

*Turn's*  
PRINTED MATTER *76pp*

**the  
next step**  
Bulletin of the Revolutionary Communist Party

# INDEX

**1979-July 1992**

1979: mtns 1,  
 1989: mtns 2—mtns 8,  
 1981: mtns 9—mtns 19,  
 1982: mtns 20—mtns 30,  
 1983: mtns 31—mtns 42,  
 1984: mtns 43—mtns 54,  
 1985: mtns 55—85tns 34,  
 1986: 86tns 1—86tns 47,  
 1987: 87tns 1—87tns 45,  
 1988: 88tns 1—88tns 44,  
 1989: 89tns 1—89tns 37,  
 1990: 90tns 1—90tns 39,  
 1991: 91tns 1—91tns 39,  
 1992: 92tns 1—92tns 20...

# FEATURES

## Africa

### Angola,

mtns 17, 'Angola and the Western alliance', Nick Jenkins,  
 mtns 45, 'Apartheid expansionism', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 38, 'The rape of Angola', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 8, 'South Africa's border war', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 18, 'No voice for Namibia in peace talks', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 21, 'Moscow summit',  
 88tns 26, 'No peace for Angola', Russell Osborne,

### Botswana,

85tns 11, 'Terror raid in Botswana', Russell Osborne,  
 86tns 8, 'SAS on Botswana—who dares wins', Andy Clarkson,

### Central African Republic,

mtns 1, 'Bokassa goes—diamonds aren't forever', Lindsay Finch,

### Chad,

mtns 11, 'Chad and Libya and France and America', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 47, 'Africa's forgotten wars—Chad', John Johnson,  
 87tns 2, 'Great power games in the Sahara', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 34, 'USA and France fuel African war', Sabena Norton,

### Ethiopia,

mtns 35, 'Starvation', John Johnson,  
 mtns 47, 'Africa's forgotten wars—Eritrea', John Johnson,  
 mtns 54, 'Ethiopia's nightmare', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 45, 'Sir Bob flies back', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 6, 'Food aid—the joke's on Eritrea', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 17, 'The imperialists close in', Andy Clarkson,  
 91tns 20, 'Blame the imperialists',

### imperialism,

mtns 11, 'France in Africa—the big carve-up', Gareth Evans,  
 85tns 15, 'Western sanctions won't work/Botha's biggest supporters', John Pearson,  
 85tns 22, 'Famine in Africa—the aid racket', Andy Clarkson,  
 85tns 23, 'Famine—genocide made in Great Britain', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 45, 'Famine in Africa—Sir Bob flies back', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 2, 'Thatcher tour—back to Africa', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 17, 'Fenner Brockway—last liberal imperialist?', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 10, 'Thatcher in Africa—the empire strikes back', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 11, 'How the UN set up Swapo', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 31, 'Saving elephants—to trample over the third world', Stefanie Boston,  
 91tns 17, 'Imperialism is the disaster',  
 91tns 18, 'Exposing the myth of the white man's burden',  
 91tns 20, 'Africa in chains',  
 91tns 33, 'The Commonwealth, South Africa and sanctions',

### Kenya,

88tns 2, 'Back to Africa', Andy Clarkson,

### Morocco,

mtns 22, 'The desert war', Tewfig Saed,  
 mtns 47, 'Africa's forgotten wars—Western Sahara', John Johnson,

### Mozambique,

86tns 41, 'Mozambique after Machel',  
 87tns 8, 'Marxist state to join Commonwealth?', Andy Clarkson,

### Namibia,

mtns 30, 'The battle for Namibia', Ben Campbell, Karen Black,  
 85tns 11, 'South Africa and Namibia: dirty dealings', Claire Frank,  
 88tns 18, 'No voice for Namibia in peace talks', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 10, 'Status quo in Namibia', Jackie Reynolds,

- 89tns 11, 'How the UN set up Namibia', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 11, 'The guilty parties—blood on their hands',  
 89tns 12, 'Namibia', editorial,  
 89tns 36, 'The victory that wasn't', Russell Osborne,

### Nigeria,

- 85tns 20, 'Why London is quiet', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 2, 'Back to Africa', Andy Clarkson,

## South Africa,

### economy,

- mtns 5, 'Boom for whom?', Moses Dube,  
 mtns 17, 'Winds of change', Charles Longford,

### expansionism,

- mtns 30, 'The battle for Namibia', Ben Campbell, Karen Black,  
 mtns 33, 'Botha causes bother', Charles Longford,  
 mtns 45, 'Apartheid expansionism', Andy Clarkson,  
 85tns 11, 'South Africa and Namibia: dirty dealing', Claire Frank,  
 85tns 11, 'Terror raid in Botswana', Russell Osborne,  
 86tns 4, 'Coups in Lesotho', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 33, 'Why Zimbabwe can't bring down apartheid', Charles Longford,  
 87tns 38, 'South Africa rapes Angola', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 40, 'Britain backs Botha's agents', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 8, 'South Africa's border war', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 14, 'Botha—international terrorist', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 18, 'No voice for Namibia', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 26, 'No peace for Angola', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 11, 'Namibian blood on their hands',

### politics,

- mtns 21, 'South Africa's homelands', Charles Longford,  
 mtns 31, 'The cracks begin to show', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 1, 'Black blood on British hands',  
 85tns 2, 'Botha at the crossroads', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 13, 'After 16 June', Russell Osborne,  
 85tns 15, 'After Tutu, who?', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 15, 'Botha declares war on blacks', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 16, 'The African National Congress', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 18, 'Botha's kiss of death', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 21, 'Blood money for apartheid',  
 85tns 22, 'South African reforms',  
 85tns 30, 'The white backlash begins', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 6, 'Botha can't reform apartheid', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 7, 'Botha's new gambit', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 11, 'The killings go on', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 21, 'Apartheid panics', editorial,  
 86tns 24, 'Soweto's tenth anniversary—now it's war', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 26, 'Inside the state of emergency', Russell Osborne,  
 86tns 27, 'Howe's mission impossible', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 28, 'The story the apartheid press won't press', Siphos D,  
 87tns 13, 'Apartheid's all-white elections', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 17, 'Whites vote for more violence',  
 87tns 23, 'Botha's bloody birthday', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 26, 'New rules, same old game', Lesley Hayes,  
 88tns 2, 'Inkatha—apartheid's stooges', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 7, 'Inkatha v UDF—the "tribal conflict" lie', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 7, 'Bophuthatswana coup—Botha rescues puppet chief',  
 88tns 8, 'Banned', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 10, 'Botha under pressure', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 11, 'Botha needs no lessons from "Nazis"', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 12, 'The hanging judges of apartheid', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 16, 'Botha promises apartheid reforms—a return to "total strategy"', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 19, 'Free the Uppington 25!', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 23, 'Emergency renewed', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 24, 'Make "common cause" with the Sharpeville Six', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 27, 'They can't reform apartheid', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 39, 'South Africans elections: you can't reform apartheid', Barry Crawford,  
 88tns 42, 'Four more Mandelas', editorial,  
 89tns 6, 'Free apartheid's prisoners!',  
 89tns 26, 'Elections—South Africa at the crossroads', Daniel Nassim,  
 89tns 32, 'De Klerk's olive branch—it's a set-up', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 4, 'Isolating the struggle against apartheid', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 5, 'Danger ahead', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 6, 'Mandela freed—the struggle goes on', editorial,  
 90tns 7, 'The dangers of a Kenyatta solution', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 8, 'Liberation not negotiation', editorial,  
 90tns 9, 'ANC spokesman attacks IRA', Eddie Veale,  
 90tns 10, 'South Africa in transition', editorial,  
 90tns 10, 'Divide and rule', Jenny Graham,  
 90tns 10, 'What price negotiations?', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 11, 'Reform means repression', editorial,  
 90tns 12, 'Civil war in Natal', Barry Crawford,  
 90tns 15, 'Criminalising the struggle for freedom', Charles Longford,  
 90tns 16, 'Apartheid at war', Barry Crawford,

90tns 20, 'De Klerk steps up the pressure', Barry Crawford,  
 90tns 23, 'The dangers of negotiation', editorial,  
 90tns 26, 'The bitter fruits of collaboration', Barry Crawford,  
 90tns 28, 'An iron fist but no hidden hand', editorial,  
 90tns 39, 'Black violence and the peace process', editorial,  
 91tns 18, 'The trial of Winnie Mandela: scapegoating the victims of apartheid',

#### solidarity,

mtns 1, 'Labour sold out years ago',  
 mtns 17, 'Isolate apartheid or smash it', Helen Swift,  
 85tns 4, 'Solidarity with South African miners',  
 85tns 9, 'AAM—new direction needed',  
 85tns 16, 'Sanctions and South Africa', editorial,  
 85tns 18, 'Action against apartheid',  
 85tns 19, 'Their sanctions or ours?', editorial,  
 85tns 21, 'Solidarity with South African blacks',  
 85tns 23, 'Britain—Botha's biggest backer',  
 85tns 24, 'The Anti-Apartheid Movement', Paul Michael,  
 85tns 25, 'Action Against Apartheid',  
 85tns 26, 'The statesman abroad', editorial,  
 85tns 27, 'The Commonwealth conference: Thatcher backs hangman Botha',  
 85tns 27, 'Pull the plug on apartheid power', Dave Clark,  
 85tns 28, 'Action against apartheid', editorial,  
 85tns 28, 'Neither Washington nor London—but international solidarity', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 29, 'Direct action or bust', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 30, 'Botha uses British tactics', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 21, 'Eminent persons can't beat Botha', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 24, 'Sanctions are not the way', editorial,  
 86tns 25, 'Solidarity not diplomacy', editorial,  
 86tns 25, 'The sanctions fantasy', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 26, 'Real solidarity needed', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 27, 'South Africa and Northern Ireland', editorial,  
 86tns 28, 'The Zola games',  
 86tns 28, 'Largely impossible, wholly undesirable', James Woods,  
 86tns 29, 'Queen and Commonwealth', editorial,  
 86tns 30, 'Twelve wasted months', editorial,  
 86tns 31, 'Schools in struggle', Sipho D,  
 86tns 32, 'A good week for apartheid', editorial,  
 86tns 34, 'Avenge Soweto's Bloody Tuesday', Russell Osborne,  
 86tns 39, 'US congress votes for sanctions—only workers can end apartheid', Russell Osborne,  
 86tns 44, 'Apartheid lies',  
 86tns 46, 'Barclays robs black workers', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 39, 'Solidarity not sanctions', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 41, 'Spot the terrorist', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 11, 'Liverpool port workers hot-cargo apartheid uranium', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 15, 'Sacrificing Zola',  
 88tns 19, 'Budd debacle',  
 88tns 23, 'Mandela TV show: privatising protest', editorial,  
 88tns 27, 'The disinvestment trick', Andre Robinson,  
 90tns 7, 'Why we don't support sanctions', editorial,  
 90tns 8, 'The left and sanctions', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 10, 'Western sanctions a myth', Kirsten Cale,  
 90tns 23, 'Spot the terrorist',  
 90tns 23, 'The ANC, the IRA and the left', editorial,  
 91tns 33, 'The Commonwealth, South Africa and sanctions',

#### workers,

mtns 1, 'Unions under attack', Moses Dube,  
 mtns 6, 'Party or trade union?', Charles Longford,  
 mtns 6, 'South Africa erupts',  
 mtns 17, 'Problems in the unions', Moses Dube,  
 mtns 37, 'One step forward, two steps back', Colin Meyer,  
 mtns 52, 'Sharpeville 84', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 54, 'The reckoning to come', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 8, 'Black unions at war', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 20, 'South African miners: grave-diggers of apartheid', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 31, ' "Police are going berserk" ', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 32, 'Hospital under siege', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 3, 'Impala platinum mine: super-exploitation in Sun City', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 14, 'Report from South Africa—they're taking on the whole township', Sipho D,  
 86tns 18, 'May Day—blacks bring apartheid to a standstill', Sipho D,  
 86tns 19, 'Defiance in Lebowa homeland', Sipho D,  
 86tns 20, 'The battle for Alexandra', Sipho D,  
 86tns 22, 'War at Crossroads', Sipho D,  
 86tns 23, 'Trouble in the unions', Sipho D,  
 86tns 38, 'I love Soweto', Russell Osborne,  
 86tns 39, 'Only workers can end apartheid', Russell Osborne,  
 86tns 41, 'Inside the state of emergency', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 4, 'Inkatha—apartheid's stooges strike again', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 9, 'OK must die', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 10, 'OK strike ends—struggle goes on', Mark Wilson,  
 87tns 11, 'Miners in conference', Mark Wilson,  
 87tns 16, 'Rail strike/which way forward for the South African labour movement?', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 20, 'Union-busting with bombs', Russell Osborne,  
 87tns 27, 'Black workers at the crossroads', Lesley Hayes,  
 87tns 30, 'Miners strike against apartheid',  
 87tns 31, 'Trail of strength',

- 87tns 32, 'Power struggle', editorial,  
 87tns 32, 'Miners' strike shows need for new strategy',  
 87tns 35, 'Unions debate how to beat apartheid',  
 88tns 22, 'Solidarity with black South Africans',

#### **Sudan,**

- mtns 22, 'Numeiri's last stand', Bob Radcliffe,  
 mtns 47, 'Africa's forgotten wars—Sudan', John Johnson,  
 85tns 1, 'The tailor-made coup',

#### **Uganda,**

- 85tns 17, 'Turmoil in Uganda', Andy Clarkson,

#### **Zaire,**

- 89tns 11, 'The UN's bloody record in the Congo',

#### **Zimbabwe,**

- mtns 2, 'No British plans for Zimbabwe', Andre Robinson,  
 mtns 4, 'Who won?', Andre Robinson,  
 mtns 18, 'Foreign agent TUC', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 28, 'Betrayal in Zimbabwe', Bob Radcliffe,  
 mtns 35, 'Zimbabwe', Bob Radcliffe,  
 85tns 9, 'The lessons of Zimbabwe', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 12, 'Elections: Mugabe's sell-out', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 33, 'Why Zimbabwe can't bring down apartheid', Charles Longford,  
 87tns 35, 'Lord Soames—diplomacy is dead', Andy Clarkson,

## **Asia**

#### **general,**

- 88tns 14, 'The Pacific age', Daniel Nassim,

#### **Australia,**

- 90tns 11, 'Hawke gets his wings clipped', Kirsten Cale,

#### **Bangladesh,**

- 86tns 34, 'Flood disaster',  
 88tns 32, 'Floods are not natural', Daniel Nassim

#### **Burma,**

- 88tns 30, 'The vultures gather', Jackie Reynolds,

#### **Cambodia,**

- 89tns 27, 'Killing field for imperialism', Lynn Rawley,

#### **China,**

- 85tns 1, 'Wham goes to China',  
 86tns 40, 'China Queen',  
 89tns 14, 'Student revolt', Sara Llewelyn,  
 89tns 16, 'China' editorial,  
 89tns 17, 'China erupts',  
 89tns 17, 'China', editorial,  
 89tns 17, 'Masses defy martial law', Sara Llewelyn,  
 89tns 18, 'China' editorial,  
 89tns 18, 'Where is China going?', Frank Richards,  
 89tns 18, 'What the USA has at stake in China', James Malone,  
 89tns 18, 'A spectre haunting Asia', Stefanie Boston,  
 89tns 19, 'Workers need revolution',  
 89tns 19, 'China', editorial,  
 89tns 19, 'On the brink of civil war', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 20, 'Solidarity with the Chinese people',  
 89tns 20, 'China', editorial,  
 89tns 20, 'China's 1905', Frank Richards,  
 89tns 20, 'China and the West', Daniel Nassim,  
 89tns 20, 'China and America', Gemma Forest,  
 89tns 20, 'China: a message to our supporters',  
 89tns 22, 'China and the West: a crisis of two systems', Frank Richards,

#### **Fiji,**

- 87tns 19, 'Behind the coup in Fiji—guilty secrets of "cannibal islands"', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 36, 'Fiji—Queen conspires with coup plotters', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 37, 'A British coup in the Pacific?', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 39, 'Fiji and the Commonwealth—a dictatorship is born', Andy Clarkson,

#### **Hongkong,**

- 87tns 41, 'Crash of 87—the bubble bursts', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 19, 'Spreading the spirit of Tiananmen Square', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 19, 'Hongkong', editorial,  
 89tns 20, 'Hongkong', editorial,  
 89tns 20, 'No to immigration controls—from Hongkong to Hackney', Simon Norfolk,

#### **India,**

- mtns 34, 'Mahatma Gandhi—mystical stooge', Michael Wall,  
 mtns 49, 'Punjab—end of India', Kenan Malik, John Johnson,  
 mtns 54, 'India after Indira', Andy Clarkson, Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 55, 'Indian elections and the Congress Party', Nasreen Patel,

- 87tns 27, 'Communal violence splits India', Jackie Reynolds,
- 87tns 29, 'India intervenes in Sri Lanka—a trap for the Tamils',
- 87tns 33, 'India—no independence from famine', Andy Clarkson,
- 87tns 43, 'India and the Tamils—a divided subcontinent', Kenan Malik,
- 91tns 19, 'Rajiv Gandhi's assassination: the legacy of imperialist rule',

#### Japan,

- mtns 55, 'Rising sun', Andrew Matthews,
- 86tns 7, 'Turning Japanese',
- 86tns 18, 'The rising sun',
- 86tns 20, 'Return of the samurai', Andrew Matthews,
- 87tns 13, 'Trade war', editorial,
- 87tns 14, '“Japs” and “Argies” are not our enemies',
- 87tns 14, 'Trading punches', Daniel Nassim, Sabena Norton,
- 87tns 44, 'Crash of 87—Japan to the rescue?', Charles Longford,
- 88tns 16, 'Japanese economy: everything is not enough', Charles Longford,
- 88tns 30, 'The vultures gather around Burma', Jackie Reynolds,
- 89tns 1, 'Death of Hirohito: remember Britain's war crimes', Daniel Nassim,
- 89tns 7, 'After Hirohito: return of the emperor', Daniel Nassim,
- 89tns 23, 'Behind the sex scandals', Daniel Nassim,
- 89tns 27, 'Thatcher's trip to Japan', editorial,
- 90tns 14, 'Why Tokyo tumbled', Daniel Nassim,

#### Malaya,

- 86tns 27, 'Heroin hanging',

#### New Caledonia,

- mtns 57, 'France's Falklands', Gareth Evans,
- 85tns 18, 'South Pacific sabotage',
- 88tns 17, 'Kanakas shame Chirac', Andy Clarkson,

#### New Zealand,

- 85tns 18, 'French blow up 'Rainbow Warrior' in Auckland',
- 85tns 19, 'The Greenpeace affair', Sabena Norton,
- 87tns 32, 'Labour's yuppie paradise',

#### Pakistan,

- 88tns 31, 'Death of Zia—the West's favourite tyrant', Jackie Reynolds,
- 88tns 42, 'Benazir Bhutto—a female Zia?', Jackie Reynolds,

#### Philippines,

- mtns 55, 'End of the road for Marcos', Inez Landa,
- 86tns 6, 'The sick man of south-east Asia', Andrew Matthews,
- 86tns 9, 'Philippines in ferment', Andrew Matthews,
- 86tns 10, 'People power', editorial,
- 87tns 5, 'Aquino under pressure', Russell Osborne,
- 87tns 32, 'After the coup—now the real power struggle begins', Jackie Reynolds,
- 87tns 36, 'Cory's death squads cut loose', Russell Osborne,
- 87tns 37, '“Squatters on our land”',
- 88tns 4, 'Electoral charade in the Philippines', Russell Osborne,
- 88tns 14, 'The People's Power fraud', Russell Osborne,
- 89tns 29, 'Marcos dies, but Philippines still a dictatorship', Daniel Nassim,

#### Singapore,

- 88tns 29, 'Thatcher: the dictators' friend', Jackie Reynolds,

#### South Korea,

- 87tns 24, 'Flames of revolt in Olympic city', Tony Kennedy,
- 87tns 26, 'Democracy for the middle class', Tony Kennedy,
- 87tns 33, 'The sleeping giant awakes', Tony Kennedy,

#### Sri Lanka,

- 85tns 8, 'Terror against the Tamils',
- 86tns 32, 'Tamil boat people—human flotsam', Sabena Norton,
- 86tns 33, 'Island paradise is hell on earth', Kenan Malik,
- 86tns 33, 'Britain sponsors terror regime', Andy Clarkson,
- 87tns 16, 'Genocide—Tamils besieged in Sri Lanka', Andy Clarkson,
- 87tns 29, 'India intervenes in Sri Lanka—a trap for the Tamils',
- 87tns 38, 'Rajiv Gandhi's peace means war', Kenan Malik,
- 87tns 39, 'Tamils under siege in Sri Lanka', Kenan Malik,
- 87tns 43, 'India and the Tamils—a divided subcontinent', Kenan Malik,

#### Vietnam,

- 88tns 5, 'Tet in 1968: imperialism vanquished in Vietnam', James Malone,

## British economy

- mtns 3, 'British steel: the dangers ahead', Cathy Barratt,
- mtns 4, 'Import controls: protection racket', Tony Allen,
- mtns 22, 'Reflate and survive?', Tony Allen,
- mtns 23, 'Public sector under attack', a four page feature,
- mtns 28, 'So farewell then...[state of British economy]', Tony Allen,
- mtns 29, 'Fight British bosses not foreign imports',
- mtns 33, 'The pound in your pocket', Phil Murphy,
- mtns 44, 'Senile but vicious', Andy Clarkson,
- mtns 47, 'Public spending in crisis', Phil Murphy, Tony Allen,

- mtns 56, 'The one dollar pound', editorial,  
 85tns 16, 'The crisis the Tories can't beat', Helen Swift,  
 85tns 31, 'The tin crisis', Andy Clarkson,  
 85tns 32, 'Workers pay, bosses profit', Joan Phillips,  
 86tns 2, 'Westland Helicopters', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 3, 'Westland: Heseltine reveals all',  
 86tns 4, 'The chunnel',  
 86tns 4, 'British industry prepares for war', editorial,  
 86tns 7, 'Thatcher's Britain is a bad investment', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 9, 'Thatcherism on the rocks', Helen Simons,  
 86tns 12, 'Budget 86—prudent and cautious', editorial,  
 86tns 12, 'The City—gambling close to the end', Helen Simons,  
 86tns 14, 'Oil price war', Helen Simons,  
 86tns 34, 'Neither Washington nor Bonn', James Wood,  
 86tns 38, 'Crisis', editorial,  
 86tns 41, 'Silicon Glen—the truth about high-tech industries', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 42, 'Stock exchange—big bang', editorial,  
 87tns 2, 'Inside the City',  
 87tns 3, 'City scandals', editorial,  
 87tns 4, 'The City—a discredited system', Phil Murphy,  
 87tns 7, 'Rip off', editorial,  
 87tns 8, 'Tory tricksters', editorial,  
 87tns 10, 'Free enterprise', editorial,  
 87tns 10, 'Cheap meat—working for Macdonald's', Sharon King,  
 87tns 13, 'Trade war', editorial,  
 87tns 14, 'Trading punches', Daniel Nassim, Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 21, 'Bankrupt Britain', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 25, 'Bursting Thatcher's bubble', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 26, 'One law for them...another for us',  
 87tns 30, 'Panic in the City', editorial,  
 87tns 31, 'Steel ghost towns of the north east', Kirk Williams,  
 87tns 35, 'Thatcher's economic "miracle" is a myth', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 39, 'Storm clouds over the City', Phil Murphy,  
 87tns 39, 'Guinness scandal in the City—clean up can't save British capitalism', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 40, 'Crash of 87—capitalism not so popular now',  
 87tns 40, 'Crash of 87—it's the real thing', editorial,  
 87tns 40, 'Crash of 87—is Britain really booming?', Phil Murphy,  
 87tns 40, 'Pools winners—the truth behind the fairy tale', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 41, 'After the crash, the recession',  
 87tns 43, 'They can't hide the crisis',  
 87tns 45, 'A sick system',  
 88tns 3, 'Crawley—a day in the life of an "economic miracle"', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 4, 'Crashing not booming', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 6, 'Why the Tories favour tax cuts', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 8, 'Wage rises don't cause inflation', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 8, 'Midland—the suffering bank', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 9, 'Very filthy lucre',  
 88tns 10, 'Behind the budget', editorial,  
 88tns 11, 'Thatcher v Lawson—the unsound pound', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 11, 'Their system, their budget', editorial,  
 88tns 11, 'Don't believe in miracles', Phil Murphy,  
 88tns 12, 'After the budget: get ready for the Tory offensive', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 15, 'Social security cuts: why the Tories want us to suffer', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 17, 'Inflated promises', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 19, 'Tory arrogance takes a pounding',  
 88tns 19, 'A plague on both their houses', editorial,  
 88tns 19, 'Bar wars—the Rowntree takeover bid', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 20, 'The truth about British capitalism', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 20, '“Blessed are the rich”',  
 88tns 21, 'Rowntree: why Lord Young says let them eat Kitkat', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 21, 'Rowntree: a question of class', editorial,  
 88tns 22, 'How money makes the pound go round', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 24, 'Takeovers: buying time for British capitalism', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 25, 'Hint for Lawson', editorial,  
 88tns 27, 'Piper Alpha disaster: the human price of profit',  
 88tns 27, 'Piper Alpha—capitalism kills', editorial,  
 88tns 29, 'Crisis of prophet-ability', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 31, 'Heading for a breakdown', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 31, 'Tory boom goes bust',  
 88tns 33, 'Inflation blips Lawson', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 35, '12 billion reasons why Lawson's a liar',  
 88tns 36, 'BP shares—Tories get the sheikhs', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 40, 'Nigel Lawson—yesterday's man', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 40, 'Exposing the enterprise culture', editorial,  
 88tns 41, 'Not so popular now', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 42, 'Living on the edge of another recession', Phil Murphy,  
 88tns 43, 'Get ready for the recession',  
 88tns 43, 'From a "blip" to a "freak"', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 1, 'Another disaster', editorial,  
 89tns 1, 'The GEC takeover: another Westland?', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 3, 'Piper Alpha: profit before safety', Derek O'Dwyer,  
 89tns 3, 'Water privatisation: the myth of the free market', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 8, 'Clapham, Purley, Glasgow: blame BR bosses not railworkers',  
 89tns 9, 'The 1989 budget: backs to the wall', editorial,  
 89tns 11, 'Lawson's budget: myths of an economic miracle', John Gibson,  
 89tns 13, 'Facing a pounding', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 14, 'Trade lies', editorial,

89tns 14, '1992—what we think',  
 89tns 18, 'Markets buck the Tories', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 18, 'Tory war of words', editorial,  
 89tns 21, 'EMS', editorial,  
 89tns 22, 'EMS', editorial,  
 89tns 22, 'European monetary union: either way she can't win', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 23, 'M3 RIP', editorial,  
 89tns 24, 'What went wrong?', editorial,  
 89tns 27, 'Thatcher's Britain is going bust',  
 89tns 27, 'Ferranti scandal', editorial,  
 89tns 27, 'Thatcher's trip to Japan', editorial,  
 89tns 27, 'The Great Water swindle', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 28, 'Economy', editorial,  
 89tns 28, 'Heading for a crash landing?', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 29, 'What is a private sector for?', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 30, 'Tories take a pounding',  
 89tns 30, '15 steps to economic success', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 31, 'Capitalism is a junk system',  
 89tns 31, 'Two years on from Black Monday/Myths of the free market/EMS is no solution', editorials,  
 89tns 31, 'The crash of 89—why it happened', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 32, 'What is a sterling crisis?', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 33, 'The EMS mess', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 35, 'Tory privatisation, a nuclear nightmare', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 36, 'After the Lawson boom, a Major slump', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 2, 'Wages, prices and profits', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 3, 'Inflation—don't blame the workers', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 5, 'Gong bust', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 11, 'The budget: the Tories prepare for decline', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 14, 'Why the Tories are losing their bottle', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 15, 'Looking for a Major miracle', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 19, 'Beef wars', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 20, 'The EMS: in, out or shake it all about?', Phil Murphy,  
 90tns 22, 'A united Europe', editorial,  
 90tns 22, 'EMU: converts on the road to Brussels', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 28, 'That old sinking feeling', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 29, 'Recession and reaction', editorial,  
 90tns 31, 'The Tories, Europe and the ERM', editorial,  
 90tns 31, 'ERM: austerity ahead',  
 90tns 32, 'Austerity ahead', editorial,  
 90tns 33, 'ERM: the Tories prepare for austerity', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 34, 'They've never had it so bad', Helen Simons,  
 90tns 36, 'The recession chills Tory hopes',  
 91tns 20, 'Bashing the bankers—don't shoot (just) the piano player',  
 91tns 25, 'From recession to slump',  
 92tns 1, 'The myth of the pendulum',  
 92tns 13, 'Election 92: democracy and the slump',  
 92tns 18, 'Canary capitalism',

## British establishment

### general,

mtns 19, 'Patriotism and politics', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 27, 'The militarisation of British politics', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 28, 'The Falklands factor', editorial,  
 mtns 36, 'Their state, our rights',  
 mtns 37, 'Decline and fall',  
 mtns 44, 'Their morals and ours', Claire Reilly,  
 mtns 46, 'State power', editorial,  
 mtns 48, 'A few home truths', editorial,  
 mtns 50, 'Fighting the Falklands factor', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 50, 'The molehunters', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 51, 'There is a war going on', editorial,  
 mtns 57, 'Clive Ponting—loyal leaker', Andy Clarkson,  
 85tns 5, 'Is there an alternative?', editorial,  
 85tns 7, 'Behind the polls', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 16, 'BBC independence',  
 85tns 20, 'Thatcher's army',  
 85tns 21, 'Doctor Death: the SDP',  
 85tns 22, 'The Alliance comes of age', John Pearson,  
 85tns 24, 'Shifting the balance of forces', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 27, 'Screen idols',  
 85tns 30, 'Open all hours',  
 86tns 11, 'Today',  
 86tns 24, 'Brideshead regurgitated',  
 86tns 32, 'MI5—the truth',  
 86tns 36, 'Mutiny',  
 86tns 37, 'Cabaret',  
 86tns 44, '[Election] fever',  
 86tns 45, 'Spies: the fifth man',  
 87tns 5, 'Streatham vice',  
 87tns 13, 'The Alliance—a sign of the times', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 17, 'MI5 plot and the Wright case', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 19, 'Election 87: their morals and ours', editorial,  
 87tns 30, 'Alliance split—no future in Thatcher's shadow', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 32, 'Farewell then, SDP', editorial,  
 87tns 32, 'Summer press scandals—not as silly as they seem', Joan Phillips,

- 87tns 33, 'Thatcher's Britain is a banana republic', editorial,  
 87tns 33, 'Thatcher's banana republic', editorial,  
 87tns 44, 'Disasters',  
 88tns 3, 'Thatcher's secret army', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 3, 'Alliance split—the end of the official opposition', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 5, 'Army bullying—don't join the professional sadists', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 7, 'Televising the commons',  
 88tns 7, 'Their morals and ours', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 9, 'Very filthy lucre—Britain's top 200 richest people',  
 88tns 13, 'Young Liberal conference—last post for the "Red Guards"', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 16, 'There are things stronger than parliamentary majorities', editorial,  
 88tns 17, 'Yesterday's news', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 19, 'Kim Philby—and a gentleman and a "traitor"', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 22, 'The return of the Falklands', editorial,  
 88tns 23, 'The battle of ideas', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 23, 'Media muck-raking',  
 88tns 24, 'Is it all a conspiracy?', editorial,  
 88tns 25, 'Thatcher's "culture of violence"',  
 88tns 25, 'Violence', editorial,  
 88tns 25, 'Affluence, alcohol and Tory morality', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 32, 'Anti-working class provocations', editorial,  
 88tns 34, 'Why be proud of Thatcher's Britain?',  
 88tns 37, 'King's Cross whitewash', James Heartfield,  
 88tns 38, 'Don't let them outlaw opposition',  
 88tns 38, 'State power', editorial,  
 88tns 40, 'Lords revolt a constitutional crisis?', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 44, 'Remember the forgotten victims: the ghosts of Christmas present',  
 89tns 2, 'Overcoming the disaster factor', editorial,  
 89tns 2, 'The rise of Melvyn Mortimer', Joan Phillips,  
 90tns 13, 'The history debate: educating Britain', editorial,  
 90tns 19, 'Fighting for their country', editorial,  
 91tns 16, 'Political apathy and election fever',  
 91tns 16, 'PR, pacts and all that',  
 91tns 32, 'Leaning on the liberals',  
 91tns 33, 'The attack on liberalism',  
 92tns 6, 'A crisis of legitimacy',  
 92tns 10, 'The anti-democratic election',  
 92tns 11, 'General election special—the reality gap',  
 92tns 12, 'The one-party, one-result election',  
 92tns 12, 'The limits of electioneering',  
 92tns 13, 'Time to take the offensive',  
 92tns 16, 'A one-party state?',  
 92tns 16, 'The rise of Liberal Democratic leader Paddy Ashdown',

#### **censorship,**

- 86tns 39, 'Thought control',  
 88tns 7, 'The age of censorship', Joan Phillips,  
 89tns 20, 'State censor', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 23, 'Indecent censorship', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 26, 'Official Secrets Act "reform"—secrets, censorship and the state', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 27, 'The secret state', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 30, 'Blasphemy and bans', editorial,  
 88tns 33, 'Under the Official Secrets Act',  
 88tns 37, 'After Spycatcher, Thatcher's secret state',  
 89tns 6, 'The fetus earring trial', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 7, 'The Salman Rushdie affair: say no to censorship',  
 89tns 7, 'Rushdie: censorship in Britain', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 8, 'Censorship: no equivocation', editorial,  
 89tns 8, 'Media bans: sexism and censorship', James Heartfield,  
 89tns 8, 'The British way to burn a book', Jackie Reynolds,  
 89tns 12, 'Rushdie: saying no to censorship', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 13, 'Why the right to reply means the right to censor', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 29, 'The culture of censorship', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 9, 'The secret state: the new Official Secrets Act', editorial,  
 90tns 22, 'The culture of censorship', editorial,

#### **foreign policy,**

- mtns 24, 'Where will Britain strike next?', editorial,  
 mtns 25, 'Bring the war to Britain', editorial,  
 mtns 42, 'Britannia prepares for war', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 54, 'Libyan bogey',  
 85tns 3, 'Bonn summit: no economic miracles', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 3, 'War party',  
 85tns 5, 'Western alliance: thieves fall out', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 8, 'Football hooliganism—killing foreigners is Britain's national game', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 10, 'Live aid',  
 85tns 15, 'Western sanctions won't work', John Pearson,  
 85tns 18, 'Branson's pickle',  
 85tns 32, 'Terry Waite's mission',  
 85tns 33, 'Britain loses UN vote on Malvinas', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 2, 'Anti-Gadaffism: the punch line cometh',  
 86tns 4, 'Middle East—Thatcher's answer to Reagan's gunboats', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 4, 'The chunnel',  
 86tns 5, 'Aden—Britannia returns', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 8, 'SAS is Botswana: who dares wins',  
 86tns 10, 'Not cricket',  
 86tns 13, 'The Gadaffi factor', editorial,

86tns 16, 'Stop British terrorism', editorial,  
 86tns 16, 'Britain out of the Middle East', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 17, 'Libya—hysteria sweeps Britain', Terry Norton,  
 86tns 19, 'Britain builds up for war', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 27, 'Heroin hanging in Malaya',  
 86tns 29, 'Queen and Commonwealth', editorial,  
 86tns 40, 'China Queen',  
 86tns 42, 'Britain and Syria', editorial,  
 86tns 44, 'British hypocrisy on Middle Eastern hostages',  
 86tns 45, 'Maggie and Ron', editorial,  
 86tns 46, 'British wargames in the Gulf', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 1, 'Suez—for the record',  
 87tns 5, 'Terry Waite',  
 87tns 8, 'Britain moves in on Mozambique', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 13, 'Two trips', editorial,  
 87tns 14, '"Japs" and "Argies" are not out enemies',  
 87tns 19, 'Behind the coup in Fiji', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 29, 'Gunboats and spycatchers', editorial,  
 87tns 30, 'Gulf taskforce—our enemy is at home',  
 87tns 30, 'Gutter propaganda on the Gulf',  
 87tns 31, 'The Gulf—returning to terrorise', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 31, 'Hess—the Nazi diplomat', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 32, 'Britain's record in the Gulf', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 33, 'The Gulf—Britain leads the way to war', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 35, 'No war on Iran',  
 87tns 36, 'Queen conspires with coup plotters in Fiji', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 37, 'Fiji—a British coup in the Pacific?', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 38, 'Commonwealth conflicts—the real legacy of empire',  
 87tns 39, 'Fiji and the Commonwealth—a dictatorship is born', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 40, 'Balfour declaration anniversary—how Britain created Israel', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 8, 'Expose Britain's war criminals',  
 88tns 10, 'Guts wanted',  
 88tns 14, 'Why Thatcher is an Ozalite', Helen Swift,  
 88tns 24, 'MI5/Mossad connection', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 26, 'Glasnost—what the papers say', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 27, 'Thatcher the gun-runner',  
 88tns 29, 'Thatcher—the dictators' friend', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 34, 'She's not de Gaulle nor Reagan', editorial,  
 88tns 40, 'Thatcher's trip to Poland—East and West', editorial,  
 88tns 42, 'UK and USA: partners in decline', editorial,  
 88tns 44, 'What's behind the Maggie and Mikhail show?', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 1, 'Hirohito's death—remember Britain's war crimes', Daniel Nassim,  
 89tns 10, 'The Gorbachev cult', editorial,  
 89tns 10, 'Thatcher in Africa—the empire strikes back', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 16, 'The great defence debate', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 17, 'Soviet spy expulsions', editorial,  
 89tns 17, 'Bashing Brussels', editorial,  
 89tns 18, 'Overkill', editorial,  
 89tns 18, 'Spy row', Daniel Nassim,  
 89tns 22, 'Thatcher and the EC social charter: much ado about nothing', editorial,  
 89tns 27, 'Thatcher's trip to Japan', editorial,  
 89tns 32, 'Commonwealth', editorial,  
 89tns 33, 'The EC's Social Charter', editorial,  
 89tns 33, 'Britain and the Commonwealth: the surrogate empire', Frank Richards,  
 90tns 15, 'Down the pecking order', editorial,  
 90tns 20, 'Maggie and Mikhail—friends in need', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 22, 'When the posturing has to stop', editorial,  
 90tns 25, 'The Gulf crisis: a tonic for Thatcher', editorial,  
 90tns 27, 'Problems of the Gulf factor', editorial,  
 90tns 38, 'Thatcherism abroad', Kenan Malik,  
 91tns 33, 'The Commonwealth, South Africa and sanctions',  
 92tns 12, 'The dogs of war',

#### law and order/police,

mtns 53, 'Law and order',  
 85tns 5, 'The Tories tool up',  
 85tns 6, 'Their law and order', editorial,  
 85tns 6, 'Police against abolition',  
 85tns 7, 'Tories are the real thugs',  
 85tns 30, 'Preparing to put the boot in', Helen Swift,  
 85tns 33, 'Tory drive against crime', Helen Swift,  
 85tns 34, 'Tory public order bill: don't have illusions in the law', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 3, 'Their law and order', editorial,  
 86tns 8, 'Riot cops and cover-ups', Toby Barrett,  
 86tns 18, 'Prisons' dispute: the turn of the screws',  
 86tns 20, 'Police panic', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 33, '“Mobsters run Britain” shock', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 46, 'Moors murderers',  
 87tns 5, 'Repression',  
 87tns 8, 'Police in schools—just say no',  
 87tns 13, 'Private prisons',  
 87tns 21, 'The Vaughans: political persecution in prison',  
 87tns 26, 'The police are prepared', editorial,  
 87tns 26, 'Political persecution in Frankland prison—the walls have ears', Kirk Williams,  
 87tns 31, 'Rambo Ryan—now for the clamp-down',  
 87tns 35, 'Puppet police chiefs',  
 87tns 35, 'Guilty under proven innocent', Linda Ryan,

- 87tns 36, 'On the conveyor belt', editorial,
- 87tns 38, 'The rise of the police state', Toby Banks,
- 87tns 45, 'Police—gangsters with guns', Andrew Calcutt,
- 88tns 8, 'Rough justice',
- 88tns 10, 'Anderton—man of the moment', Joan Phillips,
- 88tns 11, 'Latest crime campaign—together we can crack it', Linda Ryan,
- 88tns 12, 'The law of "common purpose"', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 19, 'Police perjurers—never trust the police', Linda Ryan,
- 88tns 20, 'Organised hooliganism',
- 88tns 21, 'Tory jury nobblers', Andy Clarkson,
- 88tns 23, 'The heat is on',
- 88tns 23, 'Met report—the thick blue line', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 24, 'ID cards—they've got your number',
- 88tns 25, 'Genetic finger-printing: under their thumb', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 29, 'Hungerford—after the panic, the armed police',
- 88tns 36, 'They have ways of making you talk',
- 88tns 43, 'Repression', editorial,
- 89tns 2, 'ID cards: stop Thatcher's pass laws',
- 89tns 4, 'Guardian Angels' crime panic', James Heartfield,
- 89tns 12, 'Police public relations: marketing repression', James Heartfield,
- 89tns 13, 'The law and strikers: heads they win, tails we lose',
- 89tns 16, 'They want to ban strikes',
- 89tns 27, 'Law and order', editorial,
- 89tns 36, 'The Crown versus the people', editorial,
- 90tns 17, 'Thatcher's law and order', editorial,

#### monarchy,

- 85tns 2, 'Our Val's fascist father',
- 85tns 4, 'Hocus pocus',
- 85tns 25, 'Neil, God and the Queen',
- 86tns 13, 'Fergie held',
- 86tns 29, 'Queen and Commonwealth', editorial,
- 86tns 29, 'Royal flunkeyism',
- 87tns 14, 'Blue blood',
- 87tns 36, 'Queen conspires with coup plotters in Fiji', Andy Clarkson,
- 88tns 5, 'Aids: Princess Anne points the finger',
- 88tns 10, 'Royal visit to Los Angeles',
- 88tns 14, 'The Prince of Wales and class politics', editorial,
- 92tns 19, 'The Chas and Di show',

#### panics,

- 85tns 3, 'Football hooligans—cattle driving at Chelsea',
- 85tns 8, 'Football hooliganism—killing foreigners is Britain's national game', Mick Hume,
- 85tns 17, 'Drugs—capitalism screw you up', Joan Phillips,
- 85tns 33, 'Behind the Peckham panic', John Pearson,
- 86tns 16, 'Terrorism—the bosses' bogey', Mike Freeman,
- 86tns 17, 'Libya—hysteria sweeps Britain', Terry Norton,
- 86tns 22, 'Stonehenge and free speech', editorial,
- 86tns 22, 'Mobile moral panic',
- 86tns 23, 'The World Cup in Mexico—a nationalist disgrace',
- 86tns 31, 'Drugs panic—just say no',
- 86tns 32, 'Rum, soccer and the lash', Mick Hume,
- 87tns 8, 'Just say no',
- 87tns 34, 'Hypocrisy over Heysel',
- 88tns 17, 'Football hooligan raids—the knock at the door', editorial,
- 88tns 20, 'The collapse of the football hooligan showtrials—own goal', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 22, 'Operation football hooligan', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 23, 'Tories incite hooligans',
- 88tns 23, 'Rural riot or moral panic?', Jackie Reynolds,
- 88tns 29, 'Tory lies about football hooliganism exposed',
- 88tns 40, 'Acid House—the big hype', James Heartfield,
- 88tns 41, 'Football ID cards—the thin edge of a very nasty wedge',
- 89tns 3, 'Drug panic in Deptford', James Heartfield,
- 89tns 12, 'Hillsborough football disaster: caged by the police on Tory orders', Mick Hume,
- 89tns 12, 'Treated like scum, killed like dogs', Kenan Malik,
- 89tns 12, 'Hillsborough', editorial,
- 89tns 13, 'Hillsborough: the truth',
- 89tns 13, 'Hillsborough', editorial,
- 89tns 13, 'The truth about the hooligan panic', Mick Hume,
- 89tns 16, 'Hillsborough', editorial,
- 89tns 16, 'The return of the hooligan panic', Mick Hume,
- 89tns 17, 'Hillsborough', editorial,
- 89tns 25, 'The great drugs diversion',
- 89tns 30, 'Acid House', editorial,
- 89tns 33, 'The limits of the moral offensive', Linda Ryan,
- 89tns 35, 'Acid: ten years for having a party',
- 90tns 4, 'Still winning the arguments on hooliganism', editorial,
- 90tns 15, 'The return of the hooligan panic',
- 90tns 16, 'Mad dogs and hooligans', Alan Harding,
- 90tns 20, 'Hooligans are not the problem', Linda Ryan,
- 90tns 24, 'Hooliganism and patriotism', editorial,
- 91tns 19, 'The emergence of pit bull man',

#### poll tax,

- [See also Scotland],
- 87tns 25, 'We won't pay the poll tax',
- 87tns 26, 'Scrap the poll tax',

88tns 16, 'Poll tax politics',  
 88tns 29, 'The snoopers come south',  
 88tns 42, 'The poll tax police are coming',  
 89tns 2, 'Poll tax private eyes', James Heartfield,  
 89tns 9, 'Six ways to stop the poll tax',  
 89tns 15, 'Fighting the poll tax', John Fitzpatrick,  
 89tns 22, 'Will you fight the poll tax?',  
 89tns 23, 'Fighting the poll tax—protests are not enough', Andrew Calcutt,  
 89tns 31, 'Poll tax problems', editorial,  
 89tns 35, 'Stop the poll tax',  
 90tns 9, 'Who will fight the poll tax?', editorial,  
 90tns 10, 'The politics of the poll tax', editorial,  
 90tns 11, 'Who will fight the poll tax?', editorial,  
 90tns 12, 'Special on the Trafalgar Square riot',  
 90tns 13, 'Tories seek poll tax revenge', Sharmini Brookes,  
 90tns 15, 'The elections and the poll tax', editorial,  
 90tns 17, 'Why the poll tax won't bring down the Tories', Alan Harding,  
 90tns 19, 'The SDP: the broken mould', editorial,  
 90tns 22, 'Non-payment and the poll tax', editorial,  
 90tns 22, 'Why the poll tax is not a class issue', Mick Hume,  
 90tns 32, 'The left and the poll tax', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 33, 'Lessons of the poll tax protest', editorial,  
 91tns 11, 'Ribble Valley and the poll tax',  
 91tns 14, 'The Tories and the poll tax',

## Scotland,

[For Scottish union struggles, see TRADE UNIONS],

86tns 41, 'Silicon Glen—the truth about high-tech industries', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 9, 'No Scottish solution', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 19, 'Poll tax imposed in Scotland—Tories tax the air', 87tns 20, 'The election in Scotland: how to deal with  
 Doomsday', Helen Simons,  
 87tns 26, 'Scrap the poll tax',  
 87tns 27, 'Scottish poll tax—we can't afford to wait', Ceri Tully,  
 87tns 31, 'Following the Tartan Tories—the left and the assembly', Helen Simons,  
 87tns 32, 'Poll tax—Labour gives the go-ahead', Carol Taggart,  
 87tns 33, 'SWP—under Labour's kilt', Jenny Graham,  
 87tns 33, 'No to the Tory poll tax. No to the Scottish assembly', Fran Donald,  
 87tns 34, 'Festival for Scottish democracy—this is no way to fight', Jenny Graham,  
 87tns 35, 'Poll tax—we need action now', Fran Donald, Carol Taggart,  
 87tns 36, 'Poll tax—Labour hires snoopers', Fran Donald, Carol Taggart,  
 87tns 37, 'Scottish poll tax—break the Tory law', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 38, 'Poll tax—we won't pay!', Carol Taggart,  
 87tns 39, 'Defeating the poll tax—Labour leaves it to the Tory wets: the real campaign starts here', Fran Donald,  
 87tns 40, 'Poll tax—that's no way to stop it', Carol Taggart,  
 87tns 40, 'Ford union row—scabs for a Scottish assembly',  
 87tns 43, 'Smash the Poll Tax Campaign', Fran Donald,  
 87tns 43, 'Labour and the Scottish assembly—a party political football', Mick Hume,  
 87tns 44, 'Labour's Scottish Bill—devolution decoy', Derek Owen,  
 88tns 3, '"No mandate" means no action', Mick Hume, Derek Owen,  
 88tns 3, 'How to smash the poll tax—Derek Owen (SPTC) versus Tony Kinder (Lothian LP)', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 5, 'Kinnock tells Scotland: "We won't fight the poll tax"',  
 88tns 7, 'Scottish health struggles', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 9, 'Scottish health workers show their strength', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 10, 'Glasgow health workers' strike sabotaged', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 11, 'Poll tax—Labour says "Pay up"', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 12, 'The poll tax is coming', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 12, 'Ford in Dundee—new low for new realism', Joe Hall,  
 89tns 14, 'Poll tax evasions in Scotland', Fran Donald,  
 88tns 15, 'Scottish local elections—smash the poll tax', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 16, 'Smash the poll tax', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 17, 'Stop the poll tax snoopers', Ceri Tully,  
 88tns 20, 'Strathclyde "abides with" Section 28', Debbie Steele,  
 88tns 21, 'Poll tax scabs off our streets', Alan Harding, Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 22, 'Smash the poll tax', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 22, 'Racism in Scotland', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 25, 'How to smash the poll tax', Alex Cuskey,  
 88tns 26, 'Poll tax—time we took control', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 33, 'Poll tax—stop dreaming and start fighting', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 38, 'Govan by-election: speak out for Irish freedom', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 39, 'Govan by-election: guess who's standing', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 40, 'Scottish teachers strike back', Derek Owen,  
 88tns 41, 'Govan by-election: the feeble 49', editorial,  
 89tns 2, 'Scotland after Govan', Alan Harding,  
 89tns 9, 'The poll tax: why Labour couldn't "stop it"', Alan Harding, Carol Taggart,  
 89tns 9, 'Scottish Socialist Party: stillborn birth', Alan Harding,  
 89tns 9, 'Scottish Labour Party conference: forgettable', Carol Taggart,  
 89tns 10, 'Scottish constitutional convention—who needs an assembly?', Carol Taggart,  
 89tns 16, 'Racism in Scotland—Hadrian's Wall and the home office', Sean Anderson,  
 89tns 17, 'Glasgow Central by-election: neither London nor Edinburgh but working class struggle',  
 89tns 18, 'Vote for abortion rights', Jenny Graham,  
 89tns 18, 'Why I back the RCP', Linda Murdoch,  
 89tns 19, 'Our flag stays red', Alan Harding,  
 89tns 20, 'Give our class a voice', Linda Murdoch,  
 89tns 28, 'Scottish National Party—they had a dream', Carol Taggart,  
 89tns 36, 'Students against loans', Willie McDonald,  
 90tns 17, 'Ravenscraig—the price of collaboration', Willie McDonald,  
 92tns 4, 'A nation once again?',

92tns 5, 'A dangerous game',  
92tns 6, 'A crisis of legitimacy',

# **Tories,**

mtns 14, 'How does she get away with it?', Andy Clarkson,  
mtns 25, 'How the Tories stay on top', Frank Richards,  
mtns 38, 'Tough talk—less action', Rob Knight,  
mtns 43, 'More bark than bite', Rob Knight,  
mtns 57, 'Ten years of Thatcher', editorial,  
85tns 5, 'Safe Perth',  
85tns 12, 'The Conservative dilemma', Frank Richards,  
85tns 13, 'After Brecon and Radnor', editorial,  
85tns 14, 'How to beat the Tories', editorial,  
85tns 15, 'They're all Conservatives now',  
85tns 18, 'Beat back the Tory attacks',  
85tns 20, 'Tory reshuffle: can Norm save Maggie?', Helen Swift,  
85tns 25, 'Tory conference: the Tories take aim',  
85tns 25, 'The alternative to Thatcher', editorial,  
85tns 31, 'Funky Tebbit',  
86tns 2, 'Westland Helicopters: Tories hover close to the edge', Mick Hume,  
86tns 3, 'Westland: Heseltine reveals all',  
86tns 5, 'Why Thatcher attracts banana skins', Mike Freeman,  
86tns 16, 'Sacred Sunday—shops' bill defeat',  
86tns 19, 'Council elections—Black Thursday', editorial,  
86tns 21, 'Thatcher on the rocks—the middle class revolt', Frank Richards,  
86tns 23, 'The Tory school of sex', Mick Hume,  
86tns 36, 'Edwina [Currie]',  
86tns 39, 'Tories', editorial,  
86tns 41, 'Maggie's militant tendency',  
86tns 43, 'Tebbit's truth', editorial,  
86tns 45, 'Thatcher slurs Queen's speech', Helen Swift,  
87tns 8, 'Tory tricksters', editorial,  
87tns 11, 'Harvey Proctor',  
87tns 19, 'Election 87: avenge Thatcher's victims',  
87tns 19, 'The Harvey Proctor affair',  
87tns 19, '“Gadafi and IRA stalk Thatcher” scare—whose conspiracy?',  
87tns 20, 'The secret of Thatcher's success', Frank Richards,  
87tns 21, 'The Thatcher school of thought', Linda Ryan,  
87tns 22, 'The third Thatcher term—the Red Front alternative', special election issue,  
87tns 23, 'They can be beaten/No time for fantasies', editorial,  
87tns 23, 'Four weeks in Thatcher's shadow', Mike Freeman,  
87tns 24, 'The new task force for the inner cities',  
87tns 24, 'Thatcher's war plans', editorial,  
87tns 25, 'Bursting Thatcher's bubble', Frank Richards,  
87tns 25, 'Queen's speech—“My government is out to get you”',  
87tns 29, 'Thatcher edits the news', Mike Freeman,  
87tns 35, 'Le Pen n'est pas le probleme',  
87tns 35, 'Inner city blues', Kenan Malik,  
87tns 37, 'Dole cuts, poll tax and the SAS',  
87tns 37, 'The high tide of Toryism', Linda Ryan,  
87tns 38, 'The Tories at Blackpool—they're all Thatcherites now', Joan Phillips,  
87tns 40, 'Tories experiment on us', Frank Richards,  
87tns 41, 'Debunking Thatcherism', editorial,  
87tns 44, 'Tory cuts kill',  
87tns 45, 'Thatcherism rampant', editorial,  
88tns 1, '1957 cabinet minutes—Thatcherism in the making', Andrew Calcutt,  
88tns 2, 'Whitelaw retires—good riddance',  
88tns 10, 'Guts wanted', editorial,  
88tns 15, 'Make the Tories pay',  
88tns 16, 'Norman Tebbit—tribune of Thatcherism', Kenan Malik,  
88tns 20, 'Thatcher's capitalist creed', editorial,  
88tns 36, 'Tory conference: what choice have we got?', editorial,  
88tns 37, 'Tory conference: citizens all?', editorial,  
88tns 37, 'Tory conference: going through the motions', Joan Phillips,  
88tns 39, 'Tory fraudsters',  
88tns 39, 'The banana skins come', editorial,  
88tns 39, 'Bradford city blues', Kenan Malik,  
89tns 8, 'Thatcher's one-party state: an elective dictatorship', Joan Phillips,  
89tns 9, 'Margaret Thatcher: off her rocker?', Tony Kennedy,  
89tns 12, 'Peter Walker: the last Tory wet?', Tony Kennedy,  
89tns 18, 'Tory troubles', editorial,  
89tns 21, 'Tory rows', editorial,  
89tns 23, 'Return of the Falklands factor?', editorial,  
89tns 25, 'Thatcher on the defensive', Pat Roberts,  
89tns 29, 'The Wandsworth local election success', editorial,  
89tns 30, 'Tories', editorial,  
89tns 30, 'Are the Tories finished?', Linda Ryan,  
89tns 31, 'The end of Thatcherism?', editorial,  
89tns 31, 'Can Labour win?', Linda Ryan,  
89tns 33, 'Kick them while they're down',  
89tns 33, 'Margaret Thatcher', editorial,  
89tns 33, 'Is Thatcher in for a hard landing?', Kenan Malik,  
89tns 34, 'Tory crisis', editorial,  
89tns 37, 'Tory leadership contest: the donkey and the lame duck',  
90tns 9, 'Why the Tories are in trouble', editorial,  
90tns 11, 'Can the Tories save the day?', Tony Kennedy,  
90tns 14, 'Why the Tories are losing their bottle', Tony Kennedy,

90tns 16, 'Tories turn vicious',  
 90tns 29, 'No turning back', Alan Harding,  
 90tns 31, 'The Tories, Europe and ERM', editorial,  
 90tns 32, 'Why Thatcher is still on top', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 33, 'Tories in a panic', editorial,  
 90tns 33, 'Tory divisions over Europe', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 34, 'Rome EC summit: why Thatcher's tactics backfired', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 35, 'Why the Europe debate is getting hot',  
 90tns 35, 'Behind the Tory crisis',  
 90tns 36, 'Heseltine, Thatcher and the Tory crisis',  
 90tns 37, 'Now for the real fight',  
 90tns 38, 'Special issue on Thatcher's resignation',  
 90tns 39, 'New prime minister John Major: normal service restored',  
 91tns 11, 'Ribble Valley and the poll tax',  
 91tns 13, 'Tory troubles',  
 91tns 14, 'The Tories and the poll tax',  
 91tns 14, 'The Tory malaise',  
 91tns 16, 'In trouble but still centre stage',  
 91tns 18, 'It don't mean a thing even with that swing',  
 91tns 19, 'Dog days for the Tories',  
 91tns 20, 'The remaking of British politics',  
 91tns 21, 'Setting our own agenda',  
 91tns 22, 'Europe—the spectre haunting the Tories',  
 91tns 22, 'Why Major needs his ism',  
 91tns 27, 'Election fever',  
 91tns 29, 'Hollywood comes to Westminster',  
 91tns 30, 'Election coma',  
 91tns 31, 'Two parties—no policies',  
 91tns 32, 'After the Tory conference in Blackpool',  
 91tns 33, 'Explaining the shifts',  
 91tns 37, 'The Europe debate',  
 91tns 38, 'Europe the Tories and the Labour Party',  
 92tns 14, 'The Tories' post-election blues',  
 92tns 14, 'John Major—Brixton man',  
 92tns 16, 'A one-party state?',

## Central America

**general,**  
 mtns 20, 'The year of massacres in Central America', Tony Allen,  
 mtns 39, 'Reagan's war games',  
 87tns 30, 'Reagan's Central American plans', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 11, 'The USA is the biggest drugs baron', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 14, 'The "People's Power" fraud', Russell Osborne,  
 90tns 2, 'After the Panama invasion: the shape of things to come', editorial,

**Bahamas,**  
 87tns 25, 'The cocaine colony', Russell Osborne,

**Costa Rica,**  
 87tns 39, 'Arias wins Nobel Peace Prize for services to imperialism', Jackie Reynolds,

**Cuba,**  
 87tns 37, 'The legacy of Che Guevara', Stefanie Boston,  
 89tns 1, 'Thirtieth anniversary of Castro's insurrection', Adam Eastman,  
 89tns 24, 'Cuba', editorial,

**El Salvador,**  
 mtns 23, 'The spirit of freedom will not be crushed',  
 mtns 27, 'Schulz's nightmare', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 37, 'Next stop for the marines?', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 44, 'Victory to the people of El Salvador',  
 mtns 53, 'Dining with the devil', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 12, 'Death squads rule El Salvador', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 41, 'The death squads return', Stefanie Boston,  
 89tns 36, 'Another humiliation in the backyard', Stefanie Boston,

**Grenada,**  
 mtns supplement November 1983, 'Hands off Grenada!',

**Haiti,**  
 86tns 7, 'Baby Doc: come in stooges your time is up', Andrew Matthews,  
 88tns 25, 'Coups in Haiti—gunman seizes power', James Malone,

**Mexico,**  
 mtns 39, 'Debt mountain tremors', Tony Allen,  
 86tns 23, 'World Cup 86—a nationalist disgrace',  
 86tns 30, 'Trouble on the border', Daniel Nassim,  
 86tns 34, 'The Mexican connection', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 12, 'Workers against "institutional revolution"', Stefanie Boston,  
 88tns 26, 'End of an era?', Stefanie Boston,  
 88tns 27, 'Viva la revolucion!', Stefanie Boston,

**Nicaragua,**  
 mtns 53, 'Nicaraguan elections', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 54, 'Target Nicaragua',

- 85tns 4, 'Only a military solution', Keith Tompson,  
 87tns 30, 'No peace for Nicaragua', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 5, 'Reagan's last victim?', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 12, 'No peace for Nicaragua', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 16, 'Ortega's mission impossible', Stefanie Boston,  
 89tns 34, 'The warmongers are in Washington', Stefanie Boston,  
 90tns 8, 'A victory for imperialism', editorial,  
 90tns 9, 'The Sandinistas—myth and reality', Stefanie Boston, Alan Harding,

- Panama,**  
 88tns 9, 'Up the Canal without a paddle', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 12, 'After Noriega, what next?', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 21, 'Reagan runs out of options', James Malone,  
 89tns 16, 'Noriega bites back', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 30, 'Fiasco in Panama', Stefanie Boston,  
 90tns 1, 'Gun-barrel diplomacy', James Malone, Stefanie Boston,  
 90tns 2, 'What happened to Noriega?', editorial,

## Eastern Europe

### general,

- 88tns 21, 'Eastern Europe falls apart', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 33, 'Sinatra socialism?', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 37, 'Theses on the collapse of Stalinism in Eastern Europe', Political Committee of the RCP,  
 90tns 1, '1989: the year of revolution?', editorial,  
 90tns 2, 'What future for the left?', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 3, 'Balkanisation', editorial,  
 90tns 3, 'Stalinist survival strategies', editorial,  
 90tns 3, 'The left evades reality', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 16, 'The joys of capitalism', editorial,  
 92tns 1, 'The West and the East',  
 92tns 20, 'Great power games',  
 92tns 20, 'Hands off the Balkans',

- Bulgaria,**  
 92tns 2, 'The simple truth about imperialism',

### Czechoslovakia,

- 88tns 20, 'The Prague Spring', Adam Eastman,  
 88tns 30, '1968—the last invasion?', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 34, 'Munich 1938: Hitler's British appeasers', Gemma Forest,  
 89tns 3, 'The children of Bohemia rise up', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 37, 'And now Czechoslovakia', Russell Osborne,  
 90tns 19, 'The revolution that wasn't', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 20, 'Little change in Prague', editorial,  
 92tns 19, 'Czechoslovakia splits: breaking up the heart of Europe',

### Romania,

- 90tns 1, 'By any means necessary', editorial,  
 90tns 1, 'Unfinished business in Bucharest',  
 90tns 4, 'Still waiting for the revolution', editorial,  
 90tns 5, 'Confusion in Romania', editorial,  
 90tns 21, 'The fear of the mob', editorial,  
 90tns 21, 'The miners in Bucharest', Kenan Malik,

### Yugoslavia,

- 88tns 37, 'Sick man of Europe', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 43, 'Crisis in Kosovo', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 8, 'Pogrom in Kosovo', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 10, 'Bloodbath in Kosovo', Russell Osborne,  
 90tns 4, 'A step nearer Balkanisation', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 5, 'Defend the Albanians', editorial,  
 91tns 24, 'The dangers of disintegration',  
 91tns 25, 'Yugoslavia and the new world order',  
 91tns 29, 'A new stage in the conflict',  
 91tns 33, 'Using Yugoslavia',  
 91tns 34, 'Making use of opportunities: Yugoslavia',  
 91tns 37, 'Yugoslavia: explaining the issues',  
 92tns 17, 'Bosnia, Serbia and the West',  
 92tns 18, 'Targeting Serbia',  
 92tns 20, 'Great power games',  
 92tns 20, 'Hands off Balkans',

## Environment

- mtns 6, 'The SWP versus the atom', James Wood,  
 85tns 18, 'Rainbow Warrior: South Pacific sabotage',  
 85tns 19, 'The Greenpeace affair', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 9, 'Nuclear power—yes please!',  
 86tns 18, 'The nuclear power debate—after Chernobyl we can make it safe', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 20, 'The greening of the grey party', editorial,  
 86tns 20, 'Nuclear power in perspective', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 33, 'The Chernobyl wave', editorial,  
 86tns 33, 'Nuclear waste and middle England—the Nirex scandal',

87tns 6, 'ALF—Animal Liberation Front',  
 89tns 2, 'The food poison scare', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 3, 'The greenhouse effect: a lot of hot air', Nigel Lewis,  
 89tns 4, 'Nuclear power: capitalism, no thanks', John Gibson,  
 89tns 5, 'Water privatisation—price rises and pollution',  
 89tns 6, 'Forget about food', editorial,  
 89tns 6, 'Tories land us in dirty water', Nigel Lewis,  
 89tns 8, 'The Ozone factor', John Gibson,  
 89tns 27, 'Greens', editorial,  
 89tns 28, 'Green fatigue at party conference?', John Gibson,  
 90tns 13, 'Down to Earth', editorial,  
 90tns 18, 'The catastrophe is capitalism', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 21, 'Animal rights: terrorism and war', editorial,  
 92tns 18, 'The Rio summit - green imperialism',

## Europe

### general,

mtns 16, 'The working class in Europe—slumbering giant',  
 mtns 18, 'In, out—or shake it all about?', James Wood,  
 mtns 31, 'Stop-gap reformism', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 32, 'Unemployment—capital's 12 million rejects', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 38, 'Socialist austerity and communist decay', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 48, 'Continental struggles—workers divided', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 49, 'European elections—are you ready?', editorial,  
 mtns 57, 'Target working class—anti-terrorism in Europe', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 4, 'The chunnel',  
 86tns 12, 'The demise of Social Democracy', editorial,  
 86tns 13, 'CP's in Europe—into the wilderness', Sabena Norton, Annette Jenkins,  
 86tns 23, 'Euro-strike wave', Dave Douglas in Belgium, Stefanie Boston in Spain, Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 7, 'Europe awakes—Britain sleeps on', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 15, 'Continental class war', Sabena Norton,  
 88tns 6, 'USA v EEC: high-tech trade war', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 11, 'Abortion: exposing the European "alternative" to Alton', Fenna King,  
 88tns 16, 'The realignment of European socialism', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 18, 'Swamp socialism', editorial,  
 88tns 34, 'Thatcher's not De Gaulle nor Reagan', editorial,  
 89tns 14, '1992—what we think',  
 89tns 17, 'Tories bash Brussels—Labour the new Europeans', editorials,  
 89tns 21, 'EMS', editorial,  
 89tns 22, 'Madrid summit', editorial,  
 89tns 33, 'EC Social Charter', editorial,  
 90tns 22, 'A united Europe', editorial,  
 90tns 33, 'Britain in Europe: the price of decline', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 34, 'Britain out in the cold over Europe', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 35, 'Why the Tories' Europe debate is getting hot',  
 90tns 37, 'The Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe', editorial,  
 91tns 22, 'Europe—the spectre haunting the Tories',  
 91tns 29, 'Yugoslavia—a new stage in the conflict',  
 91tns 33, 'The Europe debate',  
 91tns 38, 'Europe the Tories and the Labour Party',  
 92tns 19, 'Europanic - after the Danish rejection of the Maastricht treaty',

### Austria,

86tns 19, 'Kurt Waldheim—Austria's new nationalism', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 7, 'Waldheim—the Anschluss factor', Fenna King,

### Cyprus,

89tns 34, 'Brooke's ceasefire probe—an imperialist trick', Linda Ryan,

### France,

#### economy,

mtns 20, 'Workers against Mitterrand', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 26, 'A French U-turn', James Wood,  
 mtns 35, 'Austerity socialism', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 53, 'Motor industry—it's a knockout', Gareth Evans,  
 85tns 29, 'French trade unions: the moving right show', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 1, 'French rail strike—on the right track', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 2, 'French rail strike—run by the rank and file', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 3, 'Rail strike—defeat but no knock-out', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 7, 'Europe awakes', Sabena Norton,  
 88tns 16, 'Economy still in the doldrums', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 38, 'Public sector strikes: a lesson from France', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 39, 'Upheavals in France', Louis Dufoix,

#### foreign policy,

mtns 11, 'In Africa—the big carve up', Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 39, 'Chad and Libya and France and America', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 44, 'Alternative defence in action', James Wood,  
 mtns 57, 'France's Falklands—New Caledonia', Gareth Evans,  
 85tns 18, 'Rainbow Warrior: South Pacific sabotage',  
 85tns 19, 'The Greenpeace affair', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 24, 'French militarism on the rise', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 38, 'France in Lebanon—the war behind the Paris bombs', John Johnson,  
 87tns 2, 'Chad—Great Power games in the Sahara', Andy Clarkson,

- 87tns 34, 'USA and France fuel war in Chad', Sabena Norton,  
88tns 17, 'Kanakas shame Chirac', Andy Clarkson,

#### politics,

- mtns 15, 'Mitterrand's Social Contract',  
mtns 44, 'The left crumbles', Gareth Evans,  
mtns 53, 'New direction needed', Sabena Norton,  
85tns 14, 'French socialists: the end is near', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 8, 'French elections—patriots at the polls', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 9, 'French elections—rebuilding the right', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 10, 'What's left of the left—interview with Lutte Ouvriere', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 12, 'Election results—an unstable stalemate',  
86tns 21, 'Anti-terrorism in France—Chirac learns from Labour', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 26, 'Chirac lets loose—the left runs for cover', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 29, 'Jacques Chirac's police state', Sabena Norton,  
87tns 25, 'Four per cent for communists', Sabena Norton, Sheona York,  
88tns 12, 'French presidential elections: lessons for Britain', Frank Richards,  
88tns 15, 'French elections', Kenan Malik,  
88tns 16, 'Racism triumphs at the polls', Kenan Malik,  
88tns 17, 'Living the legacy of May 1968', Rob Knight,  
88tns 18, 'Mitterrand and the centre ground',  
88tns 18, 'Reflections on May 68—look back in anger', Frank Richards,  
88tns 22, 'French general election: the centre swallows the left', Frank Richards,  
88tns 23, 'Election results: not the end of the l'ouverture',  
88tns 24, 'Abstaining is not enough', Frank Richards,  
88tns 25, 'The rebirth of fascism in France', Sabena Norton,

#### racism,

- mtns 10, 'Patriotic communism: PCF launches anti-immigrant pogrom', Kevin Green,  
mtns 17, 'Mitterrand's new deal', Gareth Evans,  
mtns 26, 'Race—it's the same the whole world over', Louise George,  
mtns 34, 'Migrants against Mitterrand', Ian Sinclair,  
mtns 38, 'Powder keg', James Wood,  
mtns 40, 'Fascist win in France', Pat Roberts,  
mtns 44, 'Poissy: nothing to lose', Gareth Evans,  
mtns 50, 'Who's afraid of the Front National?', Gareth Evans,  
85tns 34, 'Mitterrand makes racism respectable', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 11, 'Blacks don't count', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 37, 'Chirac's dirty war', Kenan Malik,  
87tns 18, 'The Barbie trial—shopping the butchers',  
87tns 33, 'French presidential poll—a race between racists',  
87tns 34, 'Chirac postpones race law',  
87tns 35, 'Le Pen n'est pas le probleme',  
87tns 38, 'The unacceptable face of French racism', Linda Ryan,  
88tns 15, 'Chirac plays the race card', Kenan Malik,  
88tns 16, 'Racism triumphs at the polls', Kenan Malik,  
88tns 17, 'The resistible rise of Le Pen', Frank Richards,  
88tns 25, 'The rebirth of fascism in France', Sabena Norton,  
89tns 34, 'Muslim headscarves—defend secularism, fight racism', Kenan Malik,  
92tns 8, 'Le Pen marches on',

#### Germany,

[For East Germany, see EASTERN EUROPE].

#### economy,

- 87tns 40, 'Crash of 87: retrenchment in West Germany', Sabena Norton,  
87tns 43, 'End of the economic "miracle"', Sabena Norton,  
88tns 16, 'The locomotive slows', Helen Simons,  
88tns 20, 'In a different league from Britain', Tony Kennedy,  
92tns 15, 'Striking Germany',  
92tns 16, 'After the German strike',

#### foreign policy,

- mtns 19, 'America's divisions, Germany's protestors', James Wood, Sabena Norton,  
mtns 51, 'Germany—a Reich once again?', Sabena Norton,  
86tns 31, 'Why the West celebrates 25 years of the Berlin Wall', Frank Richards,  
87tns 31, 'Hess—the Nazi diplomat', Andy Clarkson,  
88tns 6, 'High-tech trade war', Gemma Forest,  
88tns 8, 'US v West Germany—rows and rivalries', Daniel Nassim,  
88tns 9, 'Western alliance in crisis—return to Great Power politics', Gemma Forest,  
88tns 24, 'The Berlin blockade anniversary', Kirk Williams,  
89tns 15, 'Nato row: Kohl is a warmonger too', James Malone,  
89tns 21, 'Gorbachev's trip to West Germany', editorial,  
89tns 26, 'The German question', editorial,  
89tns 26, 'Refugees—the old order crumbles', James Malone,  
89tns 27, 'The German question today', Alan Harding,  
89tns 35, 'The German crisis', editorial,  
89tns 35, 'Germany and the world order', Rob Knight,  
89tns 36, 'Germany', editorial,  
89tns 36, 'No European answer to the German question', James Malone,  
89tns 37, 'Who's afraid of the German question?', editorial,  
89tns 37, 'Theses on the German question', Political Committee of the RCP,  
90tns 14, 'Kohl flexes his muscles', Andy Clarkson,  
90tns 16, 'German unity', editorial,  
90tns 24, 'Propping up Gorbachev, giving way to Kohl', Andy Clarkson,  
90tns 29, 'Germany and the Gulf', Andy Clarkson,  
90tns 30, 'German unity and Western divisions', editorial,

- 91tns 5, 'Kraut-bashing and the Gulf War',
- politics,**  
 mtns 18, 'Foreign agent TUC', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 29, 'The mould crumbles', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 34, 'The greening of Social Democracy',  
 mtns 56, 'Building a New Order', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 31, '25th anniversary—behind the Berlin Wall', Frank /Richards,  
 86tns 42, 'Greens mould the left', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 4, 'Elections—a fudged result', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 7, 'Europe awakes', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 18, 'West German census—riots in West Berlin',  
 87tns 34, 'Honecker goes West—the twain meet', Sabena Norton,  
 88tns 19, 'Lafontaine—socialist wage cuts?', Sabena Norton,  
 89tns 10, 'April 1889—Hitler's birthday', Alan Harding,  
 90tns 5, 'Germany triumphant', editorial,  
 90tns 6, 'Politics runs ahead of economics', editorial,  
 90tns 9, 'Kohl plays the nationalist card', editorial,  
 90tns 21, 'Speeding to a single Germany', Alan Harding,  
 90tns 39, 'An election with no victors', editorial,
- racism,**  
 mtns 26, 'It's the same the whole world over', Tom Pfeiffer,  
 mtns 40, 'Turken raus', Bernard Braun,  
 85tns 5, 'The German sickness',  
 86tns 35, 'Refugees in Berlin—the concentration camps return', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 37, 'WAR goes to Frankfurt', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 45, 'European anti-racist conference in Berlin', Sabena Norton,  
 88tns 14, 'Deportation battles in West Germany', Fenna King,  
 89tns 5, 'Shock waves in Berlin: the rise of the racist right', Fenna King,
- women,**  
 88tns 23, 'Women need abortion rights', Christina Braun,
- Greece,**
- mtns 18, 'Greek election—mythical socialism', Andy Clarkson,  
 85tns 7, 'A tragedy for Greek workers', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 31, 'The price of Papandreou's policies', Dan McIntyre,
- Italy,**  
 mtns 22, 'Who are the Red Brigades?', James Wood,  
 mtns 53, 'New direction needed', James Wood,  
 86tns 3, 'Anti-Arab hysteria', Annette Jenkins,  
 87tns 25, 'PCI—wounded dinosaur', Sabena Norton, Sheona York,  
 89tns 36, 'PCI RIP', editorial,
- racism,**  
 mtns 1, 'Migrants fight alone', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 30, 'The doors are closing tighter', Fenna King,  
 mtns 47, 'A case for action', Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 49, 'Sari squad hits Europe',  
 86tns 36, 'Terrorism', editorial,  
 86tns 37, 'Fortress Europe', editorial,  
 87tns 45, 'Berlin conference: an agenda for anti-racism', Sabena Norton,  
 90tns 11, 'Racisme sans frontieres', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 16, 'Racism made respectable', Andy Clarkson, Stefanie Boston,  
 91tns 35, 'Bring down Fortress Europe',
- Spain,**  
 85tns 14, 'Spanish socialists attacking workers and defending the West',  
 86tns 12, 'Nato vote—Gonzales comes out on top', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 28, 'Lessons of the civil war—blood of Spain', Sabena Norton, Don Milligan,  
 88tns 44, '24 hour general strike: socialists launch Red scare', Stefanie Boston,  
 89tns 33, 'Felipism', editorial,
- Sweden,**  
 86tns 10, 'Olof Palme', editorial,  
 90tns 6, 'There is no third way', editorial,

## Imperialism

- general,**  
 mtns 5, 'Chauvinism and the Third World War', Inez Landa,  
 mtns 8, 'Opec—who's over a barrel?', Tony Allen,  
 mtns 18, 'There is no alternative', editorial,  
 mtns 31, 'The plunge into barbarism', James Wood,  
 mtns 34, 'Opec—the end of a myth', Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 35, 'Impoverishment and war', Helen Swift,  
 mtns 40, 'NICs—elusive liberty', Inez Landa,  
 mtns 41, 'IMF—the pack breaks up', Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 42, 'Car capitalism', James Wood,  
 mtns 43, 'The old order crumbles', John Johnson,  
 mtns 48, 'Top US gangster in London, and a French one, and a British one—the London G7 summit',  
 mtns 49, 'Crash of 84', Tony Allen,  
 mtns 53, 'Recovery—what recovery?', Phil Murphy,

- 85tns 3, 'Bonn G7 summit: no economic miracles', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 5, 'Western alliance—the thieves fall out', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 11, 'International terrorism', editorial,  
 85tns 19, 'Spy dust-up',  
 85tns 20, 'Spy fever', Andy Clarkson,  
 85tns 22, 'Famine—the aid racket', Andy Clarkson,  
 85tns 25, 'Third world debt: holding their feet to the fire', Helen Simons,  
 85tns 31, 'The tin crisis', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 1, 'The year of the terrorist',  
 86tns 14, 'Oil price war', Helen Simons,  
 86tns 16, 'Terrorism—the bosses' bogey', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 18, 'Tokyo G7 summit—stumbling on', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 22, 'Imperialism—the enemy at home', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 31, 'Why the West celebrates 25 years of the Berlin Wall', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 34, 'Neither Washington nor Bonn', James Wood,  
 86tns 34, 'Natural disasters',  
 86tns 35, 'Harare non-aligned summit: under pressure', Helen Swift,  
 87tns 10, 'Disarming agreements', editorial,  
 87tns 14, 'Trading punches', Daniel Nassim, Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 23, 'Venice G7 summit—a hyped-up photo opportunity',  
 87tns 27, 'Overpopulation scare: sex doesn't cause starvation', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 37, 'The IMF and world debt—living on funny money', Ian Hadden,  
 87tns 42, 'Crash of 87—friends fall out',  
 87tns 42, 'Crash of 87—the crisis is permanent', editorial,  
 87tns 43, 'Crash of 87—how they won the West', editorial,  
 87tns 43, 'Crash of 87—a global crisis', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 2, 'World recession 1988', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 6, 'USA v EEC: high-tech trade war', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 8, 'US v Germany: rows and rivalries', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 9, 'Western alliance in crisis—return to Great Power politics', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 10, 'West bleeds the third world—no way out of the debt trap', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 16, 'World economy survey—playing for time after the crash',  
 88tns 25, 'Toronto G7 summit—the big sleep',  
 88tns 26, 'Western oppression—the world turns backwards', editorial,  
 88tns 29, 'The Gorbachev cult in the West: a sing of the times', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 34, 'The debt trap', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 36, 'One year after the crash', James Malone,  
 89tns 17, 'Global turmoil', editorial,  
 89tns 21, 'World economy—heading for a crash landing?', James Malone,  
 89tns 22, 'China and the West—a crisis of the two systems', Frank Richards,  
 89tns 25, 'The Great Drugs diversion',  
 89tns 33, 'The British Commonwealth—a surrogate empire', Frank Richards,  
 89tns 35, 'Germany and the new world order', Rob Knight,  
 89tns 37, 'After the Berlin Wall', Daniel Nassim,  
 89tns 37, 'From Yalta to Malta', editorial,  
 90tns 24, 'Houston G7 summit: a victory for capitalism?', editorial,  
 90tns 24, 'Houston G7 summit: this world ain't big enough', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 27, 'Oil and the Gulf—fuelling confusion', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 29, 'The world recession is on', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 30, 'Oil and profits', editorial,  
 90tns 32, 'The hidden hand of imperialism', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 39, 'GATT talks: from trade to war', editorial,  
 91tns 6, 'A balance sheet for imperialism',  
 91tns 11, 'Redividing the world',  
 91tns 13, 'The rehabilitation of imperialism',  
 91tns 17, 'Imperialism is the disaster',  
 91tns 18, 'Exposing the myth of the white man's burden',  
 91tns 21, 'Gorbachev and the West',  
 91tns 25, 'Dump the debt-holders, not just the debt',  
 91tns 29, 'Yugoslavia: a new stage in the conflict',  
 91tns 33, 'Using Yugoslavia',  
 91tns 33, 'The Commonwealth, South Africa and sanctions',  
 92tns 1, 'The West and the East',  
 92tns 2, 'The simple truth about imperialism',  
 92tns 6, 'Western civilisation?',  
 92tns 9, 'The long reach of the West',

#### United Nations,

- mtns 25, 'A thieves' kitchen', Helen Simons,  
 85tns 28, '40 years on: where "peace" means Western power', Mick Hume,  
 87tns 36, 'History of the United Nations: umbrella for imperialism', Sabena Norton,  
 89tns 11, 'Namibia: how the UN set-up Swapo', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 27, 'UN—a flag of convenience', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 30, 'UN—against the third world', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 39, 'UN vote—a declaration of war against Iraq',

## Ireland

#### bombing Britain,

- mtns 3, 'Birmingham bombs', Paul Saunders,  
 mtns 18, 'IRA bombs—the left grovels',  
 mtns 44, 'Bans and bombs',  
 mtns 53, 'After the Brighton bomb', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 12, 'Why Britain needs a terrorist bomb plot', Mick Kennedy,  
 86tns 19, 'Irish showtrials—free the prisoners', Mick Kennedy,  
 86tns 24, 'British media blow up Brighton bomb trial', Mick Hume,

86tns 31, 'Free the Guildford Four',  
 86tns 40, 'Tory bomb backfires',  
 87tns 8, 'Behind the "IRA bomb plot"',  
 87tns 32, 'Seasonal anti-terrorist bomb scare',  
 87tns 37, 'Tory Party conference—battleship off Blackpool beach',  
 87tns 41, 'The trial of the "graduate in mass murder"—Gilbert McNamee', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 42, 'Birmingham', editorial,  
 88tns 29, 'After the Inglis barracks bomb, troops out now', editorial,  
 88tns 41, 'Martina Anderson interviewed "I was caked in blood"', Mary McCaughey,  
 88tns 42, 'Birmingham Six prisoner John Walker interviewed: "14 years of hell"',  
 89tns 2, 'Free the Guildford Four', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 9, 'Anti-Irish scares',  
 89tns 16, 'Police terrorism turns up in Stoke-on-Trent',  
 89tns 28, 'IRA bombing at Deal Royal Marines' base', editorial,  
 89tns 31, 'Guildford Four', editorial,  
 89tns 32, 'Guildford Four—how many more have been framed?',  
 89tns 32, 'Guildford', editorial,  
 89tns 33, 'Guildford Four: a can of worms', editorial,  
 90tns 1, 'Free the Birmingham Six', editorial,  
 90tns 12, 'The Birmingham Six', editorial,  
 90tns 12, 'Granada TV's "Who bombed Birmingham?"', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 14, 'The Winchester Three', editorial,  
 90tns 17, 'After the latest bombing campaign: winning the propaganda war',  
 90tns 19, 'There is a war going on', editorial,  
 90tns 22, 'The Carlton Club bombing',  
 91tns 11, 'The shame of the Birmingham Six'.

#### British strategy,

mtns 5, 'New plans for Ireland?', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 6, 'No holds barred', Rob Knight,  
 mtns 9, 'The Irish war goes on',  
 mtns 10, 'War on three fronts', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 13, 'Fighting the bans', editorial,  
 mtns 14, 'Tories in trouble, Labour's Irish solutions',  
 mtns 19, 'Solving the Irish question? The Anglo-Irish Council', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 21, 'Rock firm for the Union', Michael Wall,  
 mtns 22, 'Prior's problems', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 25, 'Tory devolution proposals', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 26, 'Britain's other war',  
 mtns 29, 'Tit for tat?',  
 mtns 31, 'Put down your guns and then we'll talk', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 32, 'Shoot to kill', Dave Douglas,  
 mtns 33, 'Ireland's victory means Britain's defeat', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 39, 'Fourteen years on', editorial,  
 mtns 39, 'Homes fit for rebels', Claire Foster,  
 mtns 40, 'Supergrasses are not cricket', Dave Douglas,  
 mtns 42, 'Why Britain stays', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 43, 'Mad dogs and Englishmen', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 47, 'Border warfare',  
 mtns 48, 'Little room for manoeuvre', Eddie Veale,  
 mtns 50, 'August 1969—why the troops went in', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 51, 'In Belfast another Bloody Sunday', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 51, 'There is a war on', editorial,  
 mtns 52, 'The Hurd instinct', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 54, 'A new Tory policy for "Ulster"?', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 55, 'War as usual', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 1, 'UDR: sectarian murderers',  
 85tns 3, 'SAS raids in Ireland',  
 85tns 4, 'Northern Ireland elections', Carol Taggart,  
 85tns 5, 'British justice—a week in the life of a marked man',  
 85tns 7, 'Barry McGuigan—the Clones' cyclone',  
 85tns 14, 'Marxism and the IRA',  
 85tns 16, 'Britain is to blame',  
 85tns 16, 'Running scared of the IRA', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 16, 'Can Britain end the Irish War?', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 17, 'United against the IRA', Fiona Foster,  
 85tns 21, 'No Anglo-Irish solutions', Frank Durkin,  
 85tns 23, 'Shoot-to-kill: the law and order lie', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 28, 'British warlords out of Ireland',  
 85tns 29, 'British injustice exposed',  
 85tns 31, 'Anglo-Irish agreement: the other summit', editorial,  
 85tns 32, 'No British solution', editorial,  
 85tns 33, ' "Noxious insincerity": the commons debate Anglo-Irish deal', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 34, 'British King tells truth on Ireland',  
 86tns 1, 'British hit their real Irish targets',  
 86tns 4, 'King votes for violence', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 5, 'Elections won't end the Irish war', editorial,  
 86tns 8, 'No Thatcher U-turns on Ireland',  
 86tns 11, 'The RUC—Crown police can't defend the Irish',  
 86tns 12, 'International conspiracy against the IRA',  
 86tns 13, 'Extradite British troops from Ireland',  
 86tns 15, 'The RUC—still sectarian after all these years', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 17, 'Bobby Sands was no Libyan agent',  
 86tns 22, 'Anglo-Irish deal—Ulster's only option', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 23, 'The Stalker report—murder won't out',  
 86tns 25, 'Stalker report—"Shoot now, ask questions later"', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 26, 'Divorce Ireland from Britain', editorial,



86tns 29, 'Why it's the longest war', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 31, 'The longest weekend', editorial,  
 86tns 37, 'Sectarianism in Ireland—blame Britain',  
 86tns 41, 'Whoriskey—another supergrass trial collapses',  
 86tns 44, 'Troops out', editorial,  
 87tns 1, 'Bloody Sunday march against murder in Ireland',  
 87tns 10, 'Ireland's different',  
 87tns 13, 'Funeral display exposes BBC propaganda',  
 87tns 18, 'Loughgall and the election', editorial,  
 87tns 18, 'AsSASsins: shoot-to-kill at Loughgall', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 20, 'Gun-barrel democracy',  
 87tns 20, 'Northern Ireland elections—war: the real deal', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 23, 'Northern Ireland elections—Adams wins again',  
 87tns 27, '“Heroes” with blood-stained hands',  
 87tns 29, 'Shoot-to-kill is state policy',  
 87tns 30, 'Shoot-to-kill soldier “not guilty”',  
 87tns 30, 'British SAS assassin jailed for drug smuggling', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 32, 'Notting Hill and Tom King', editorial,  
 87tns 35, 'King covers up discrimination in the Northern Ireland', Jackie Reynolds,  
 87tns 38, 'Tories try to gag Sinn Fein',  
 87tns 44, 'Crackdown',  
 88tns 3, 'Israel uses British tactics',  
 88tns 4, 'Castlereagh—British terror behind closed doors', Charles and Frank McMenamin,  
 88tns 4, 'Shoot-to-kill is “Legalised Murder”',  
 88tns 5, 'After the Birmingham Six and Armagh Six verdicts, Irish freedom is the only solution', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 8, 'Another republican murdered',  
 88tns 8, 'Hypocrites',  
 88tns 8, 'Another inquiry into the RUC', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 9, 'Troops out of Ireland', editorial,  
 88tns 9, 'Murder is “reasonable in the circumstances”—judges and gun-law in Ireland', Mick Hume,  
 88tns 10, 'Who says there is no war in Ireland?',  
 88tns 10, 'Anglo-Irish agreement—game, set and match to Thatcher', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 11, '49 funerals',  
 88tns 11, 'After Gibraltar—killing the big lie about Ireland', Mick Hume,  
 88tns 12, 'Milltown funerals—the fury of the oppressed', editorial,  
 88tns 13, 'Talks won't end the Irish War',  
 88tns 14, 'Ceasefire speculation: kite-flyers for imperialism', Mick Hume,  
 88tns 15, 'Time to end the Irish War', Mick Hume,  
 88tns 16, 'British double-talk',  
 88tns 17, 'Thatcher edits the Irish news',  
 88tns 18, 'Gibraltar: sun, sea and SAS assassins',  
 88tns 21, 'The British/Loyalist connection—soldiers set up sectarian murder',  
 88tns 24, 'The internment debate',  
 88tns 28, 'Ireland 20 years on', editorial,  
 88tns 30, 'The internment debate', Mark Reilly,  
 88tns 31, 'Why Britain can't win', Mick Hume,  
 88tns 32, 'Gibraltar inquest: government cover-up',  
 88tns 32, 'Gibraltar inquest: shoot-to-kill is state policy',  
 88tns 32, 'Where the Falklands factor fails',  
 88tns 33, 'Gibraltar inquest: “He got his head in the way of the bullets”',  
 88tns 33, 'John Biggs-Davison: rock firm for the Union', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 34, 'The other Irish inquests',  
 88tns 34, 'Another killing covered-up',  
 88tns 34, 'Gibraltar inquest: trailed, ambushed, executed',  
 88tns 35, 'Gibraltar inquest: guilty of slaughter',  
 88tns 35, 'After Gibraltar: take sides in the Irish War', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 36, 'Tory conference: “Fortress Brighton”', James Heartfield,  
 88tns 38, 'Don't let them outlaw opposition',  
 88tns 38, 'Legal clampdown on Ireland', Mark Reilly,  
 88tns 39, 'Ban on Sinn Fein: broadcasting confusion', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 41, 'Shoot-to-kill inquest opens: another cover-up',  
 88tns 44, 'Ryan extradition row: Thatcher's unholy war against the Irish',  
 88tns 44, 'Ireland', editorial,  
 89tns 4, 'Gibraltar: it was murder',  
 89tns 4, 'Gibraltar: lies on the Rock', Mark Reilly,  
 89tns 4, 'War is not cricket', editorial,  
 89tns 6, 'British triad killed Patrick Finucane',  
 89tns 7, 'RUC: “impartial sectarians”?', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 18, 'The truth about Gibraltar',  
 89tns 25, 'Collusion scandal—death of a Loyalist squealer',  
 89tns 26, 'Collusion scandal—Thatcher salutes UDR murderers',  
 88tns 26, 'Collusion scandal—the UDR is a barrel full of rotten apples', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 27, 'Collusion scandal', editorial,  
 89tns 28, 'Collusion scandal—wanted for war crimes',  
 89tns 29, 'Collusion scandal', editorial,  
 89tns 30, 'Ireland', editorial,  
 89tns 30, 'The broadcasting ban: speak out for Irish freedom', Fiona Foster,  
 89tns 34, 'Brooke's ceasefire probe: an imperialist trick', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 2, 'Gun law',  
 90tns 3, 'British troops out of Ireland',  
 90tns 5, 'The Colin Wallace affair: what about the Irish War?', Mick Spencer,  
 90tns 18, 'Yorkshire TV's “Shoot-to-kill” dramadoc', editorial,  
 90tns 19, 'Shoot to kill', editorial,  
 90tns 19, 'Troops out now', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 20, 'Troops out now', editorial,  
 90tns 21, 'No British solution',  
 90tns 24, 'Troops out now', editorial,

- 90tns 31, 'Trial by bullet', editorial,  
 90tns 34, 'End British terror',  
 91tns 15, 'Behind the Brooke talks',  
 91tns 37, 'Tit for tat?',  
 92tns 3, 'There is a war on',  
 92tns 4, 'Rewriting Bloody Sunday',  
 92tns 6, 'The internment debate',

#### labour movement,

- mtns 3, 'How Labour propped up Partition', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 4, 'The Timeside conspiracy',  
 mtns 5, 'Nupe bosses back the Brits', Mary Masters,  
 mtns 5, 'Timeside—bringing it all back home', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 5, 'Teach the TUC a lesson',  
 mtns 7, 'Charter 80: a bad British joke', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 7, '1920: how Labour rode out the storm', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 8, 'Throw out TUC policy on Ireland',  
 mtns 10, 'TUC Hands off Ireland',  
 mtns 14, 'Straight talking—interview with 5 trade unionists about Ireland',  
 mtns 15, 'Sixty years of shame', Dave Douglas,  
 mtns 17, 'The TUC backs Britain', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 18, 'The war in the unions',  
 mtns 20, 'Labour's hypocrisy—Hackney',  
 mtns 20, 'No TUC bans on Irish solidarity',  
 mtns 24, 'Labour backs the PTA', Jackie Jones,  
 mtns 31, 'Ballykelly and Greenham Common', editorial,  
 mtns 34, 'A second hand solution', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 37, 'Where Ken Livingstone meets Don Concannon', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 43, 'Union solidarity',  
 mtns 48, 'The cause of Labour—or the cause of Ireland?',  
 mtns 49, 'Taking sides', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 52, 'Looking who's talking', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 57, 'Come back Roy Mason, all is forgiven', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 7, 'Labour censors can't fight bans', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 30, 'Northern Ireland comes to South Africa', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 32, 'Labour is a war party', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 20, 'Bring it back home', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 27, 'South Africa and Northern Ireland', editorial,  
 87tns 14, 'Labour bribes the Loyalists', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 16, 'Socialist bombers: Labour's dirty war in Ireland',  
 87tns 37, 'Camden council's housing policy: "Kick out the Irish" ',  
 87tns 43, 'Repatriation is Camden Labour's policy',  
 88tns 15, 'Hammersmith trades council meeting—troops out', Elaine Grey,  
 88tns 16, 'Debating Ireland in the unions', Hammersmith Nalco president John Fitzpatrick,  
 88tns 18, 'Edinburgh Labour council bans Irish march', Jenny Graham,  
 88tns 28, 'Labour's "Time to Go" charter: time to take sides', Phil Murphy,  
 88tns 36, 'Strathclyde Labour council bans Irish solidarity march', Derek Owen,  
 89tns 34, 'Labour and Ireland', editorial,

#### Loyalism,

- mtns 18, 'Harland & Wolfe—Her Majesty's shipyard', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 12, 'Carson's ghost', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 16, 'Orange against Green', Suki Gray, Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 24, 'Scandal at Kincora', Don Milligan,  
 mtns 35, 'Power struggles', Michael Wall,  
 mtns 40, 'Keep the flag flying', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 56, 'George Seawright—Britain's loyal dragon', Andy Clarkson,  
 85tns 1, 'UDR: sectarian murderers',  
 85tns 13, 'Marching to the beat of a different drum', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 29, 'Loyalism—no laughing matter', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 31, 'The Ulster rangers: music to Thatcher's ears',  
 85tns 32, 'There is no Loyalist veto', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 34, 'Sectarians by appointment to the Crown', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 10, 'Britain says no to Ulster',  
 86tns 11, 'Loyalist police can't defend the Irish',  
 86tns 14, 'No surrender', editorial,  
 86tns 14, 'Loyal to the Crown, not Thatcher', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 16, 'Thatcher's real victims in Ireland',  
 86tns 27, 'Labour's Orange socialists', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 86tns 29, 'It's still a sectarian state',  
 86tns 32, 'Loyalists on the rampage',  
 86tns 33, 'How Britain buys the Loyalists',  
 87tns 25, 'Northern Ireland trade unions—fraternal sectarians',  
 87tns 26, 'Loyalists beaten, Catholics killed',  
 88tns 12, 'Michael Stone and Loyalist murders in Belfast are made in Britain',  
 88tns 16, 'Harland and Wolfe: after the Titanic, the Ultimate Dream?', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 19, 'Avenue bar Loyalist massacre',  
 88tns 21, 'Soldiers set up sectarian murders',  
 88tns 28, 'Britain is the force for sectarianism', Frank Richards,  
 89tns 14, 'Britain's Loyalist armies',

#### Prevention of Terrorism Act,

- mtns 1, 'Smash the PTA',  
 mtns 6, 'Fighting the PTA on Merseyside', Alan Harding,  
 mtns 32, 'The PTA—a cause for solidarity', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 33, 'Stemming the infection',  
 mtns 35, 'PTA-free zones spreading',

mtns 37, 'Fighting the PTA',  
 mtns 39, 'PTA—terror unlimited',  
 mtns 53, 'From Birmingham to Brighton', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 56, 'Fighting the PTA', Fiona Foster,  
 85tns 3, 'Sinn Fein leader stopped',  
 85tns 4, 'Journalist seized in Belfast', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 7, 'Defend Maire O'Shea',  
 85tns 12, 'A witch hunter's charter',  
 85tns 20, 'British terror in Scotland',  
 85tns 31, 'Anti-Irish terror begins',  
 87tns 5, 'An act of war', Fiona Foster,  
 87tns 7, 'Sinn Fein councillor held',  
 88tns 7, 'Irish immigrants in London', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 8, 'PTA—permanent repression', Andy Clarkson,

# republican struggles,

mtns 8, 'Terence MacSwiney—prisoner of war', Jannie Frost,  
 mtns 9, 'Hunger strikes—three months of shame', editorial,  
 mtns 9, 'Hunger strikes—how the RCT campaigned for the hunger strikers',  
 mtns 12, 'Hunger strikes—the battle over Bobby Sands', Annie Dillon,  
 mtns 13, 'Hunger strikes—Bobby Sands 1954-81: the murderers',  
 mtns 16, 'The hunger strike campaign in Britain',  
 mtns 18, 'After the hunger strike—10 dead, what next?', Keith Tompson,  
 mtns 21, 'Irish prisoners in English jails', Sue O'Halloran,  
 mtns 23, 'The American connection', Michael Wall,  
 mtns 23, 'Silent too long',  
 mtns 29, 'Political rights for Irish prisoners', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 30, 'The myth of the mad gunman', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 31, 'Remember Bloody Sunday',  
 mtns 38, 'After the June elections', Michael Wall,  
 mtns 43, 'War fever',  
 mtns 45, 'Free the prisoners', Keith Tompson,  
 mtns 46, 'Keeping the pressure on', Jackie Reynolds,  
 mtns 46, 'James Connolly—Irish rebel, working class hero', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 53, 'Prison notes—interview with John McCloskey',  
 mtns 57, 'Supergrass victims', Phil Murphy,  
 85tns 3, 'Too many shootings, too much blood', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 5, 'Newry—a town at war', Phil Murphy, Fiona Foster,  
 85tns 6, 'Irish vote for men of violence', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 7, 'Stop the army assassins', Phil Murphy,  
 85tns 10, 'Sinn Fein shows up the Unionists', Mick Kennedy,  
 85tns 11, 'Irish prisoners in Britain', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 12, 'You don't have to be hard to hate the Brits', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 14, 'British bullets in the back of the head', Mick Hume, Phil Murphy,  
 85tns 15, 'From internment to execution', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 17, 'Death of an Irish freedom fighter', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 24, 'Easy, easy',  
 85tns 25, 'Real lives in Derry I: they say we're breeding terrorists', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 26, 'Real lives in Derry II: my son, Martin Garvin, and the IRA', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 26, 'McGlinchey—a blinking eye-opener',  
 85tns 27, 'Real lives in Derry III: British torturers back in business', Mick Hume, Phil Murphy,  
 86tns 1, 'British hypocrites praise Irish hero', Phil Murphy,  
 86tns 3, 'You can't reform a police state', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 4, 'British terrorists versus Irish democrats', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 5, 'Fourteen years since Bloody Sunday', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 7, 'The IRA isn't sectarian', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 9, 'You tell them it was murder', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 10, 'Guilty of being born in Belfast', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 12, 'The Border War 1: where the bandits are British soldiers', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 13, 'The Border War 2: pitchfork law', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 14, 'The Border War 3: the British sickness', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 21, 'The IRA's enemies',  
 86tns 43, 'Sinn Fein', editorial,  
 86tns 44, 'Sinn Fein abandons abstentionism', Mick Kennedy,  
 87tns 4, 'Derry's Rossville flats: infested with rats and British soldiers', Joe Boatman,  
 87tns 11, 'IRA warns "Keep away from our funerals"', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 13, 'Catholic clergy declare war on IRA', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 15, 'Easter in Ireland: Loyalists dejected, IRA defiant',  
 87tns 16, 'Judgement day—why the IRA killed Lord Justice Gibson',  
 87tns 18, 'Defiance at funerals of IRA slain at Loughgall',  
 87tns 24, 'My family has been wiped out', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 26, 'Dirty protest in Wakefield',  
 87tns 26, 'Derry: a tale of two cities', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 29, 'Wakefield POWs protest',  
 87tns 41, 'Derry defiant',  
 87tns 41, 'A tale of two "bombers": Gilbert McNamee and Eddie McSheffrey', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 42, 'Deery and McSheffrey's funeral: "It's worse than South Africa"', Phil Murphy, Joe Watson,  
 88tns 1, 'Remember Bloody Sunday: Irish victims of British war crimes', Mick Hume,  
 88tns 2, 'Remember Bloody Sunday', Finn O'Foyle,  
 88tns 3, 'Sean MacBride—rebel turned statesman dies', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 9, '"They'll stitch me up or shoot me"', Joe Boatman,  
 88tns 12, 'Death or defiance: eye-witness account of murder at Milltown cemetery', Joan Phillips, Phil Murphy,  
 88tns 14, 'Ceasefire speculation', Mick Hume,  
 88tns 18, 'The IRA reply to British bragging', Mark Reilly,  
 88tns 24, 'After Lisburn: what we think',  
 88tns 25, 'Helicopter war in South Armagh', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 26, 'Sinn Fein/SDLP talks', Mick Hume,

- 88tns 30, 'A lesson for us all', editorial,  
 88tns 30, 'Defend the Holloway Road 30',  
 88tns 31, 'Defend the Holloway Road 30', Phil Murphy,  
 88tns 32, 'Holloway Road—a taste of things to come',  
 88tns 33, 'Holloway Road 30—no bans on Irish solidarity',  
 88tns 44, '500 march in Glasgow for free speech on Ireland', Derek Owen,  
 89tns 1, 'Bloody Sunday: troops out of Ireland',  
 89tns 4, 'Bloody Sunday commemoration: a wasted opportunity',  
 89tns 7, 'IFM conference: when the war comes home',  
 89tns 21, 'The SWP and the Time to Go campaign: doing Labour's dirty work', Phil Murphy,  
 89tns 25, 'Marching for Irish freedom and the Time to Go march',  
 89tns 32, 'IFM national day of action against the broadcasting ban',  
 90tns 4, 'The IFM and Bloody Sunday', Phil Murphy,  
 90tns 16, 'IFM delegation—report from the war-zone', Fiona Foster,  
 90tns 23, 'The ANC, the IRA and the left', editorial,  
 90tns 26, 'IFM march',  
 90tns 37, 'Fighting for Irish freedom', editorial,  
 91tns 26, 'Freedom march',  
 92tns 20, 'Hands off the Balkans, troops out of Ireland',

#### Twenty-six Counties,

- mtns 3, 'Haughey: the greener they come', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 12, 'Spirit of De Valera', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 28, 'South of the Border...', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 30, 'The still-born state', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 35, 'The face savers', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 38, 'Things fall apart', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 47, 'Drugs—a drop of the hard stuff', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 57, 'The patriot game is up', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 26, 'Ireland says no to divorce', Fiona Foster,  
 86tns 27, 'Why Dublin's different', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 27, 'The Dublin dust strike', Fiona Foster,  
 86tns 28, 'The partition mentality', Mick Hume,  
 87tns 6, 'Election 87—"Chimpanzees in suits"', Fiona Foster, Mick Spencer,  
 87tns 8, 'Election stalemate—Ireland unfree and unstable', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 13, 'Haughey gets tough',  
 87tns 40, 'Row over Irish Extradition Act', Joe Watson,  
 87tns 43, 'Irish republican Colin Maquire in death riddle',  
 87tns 45, 'Extradition controversy—Haughey's shades of green', Mick Kennedy,  
 88tns 6, 'Anglo-Irish agreement? It's business as usual', Mark Reilly,  
 88tns 20, 'Extradite Britain from Ireland', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 44, 'Ryan extradition: a dilemma for Dublin', Mark Reilly,  
 89tns 1, 'Twenty-six County general election: Haughey's gaffe', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 35, 'Election pointers', editorial,  
 90tns 36, 'After the presidential election', editorial,  
 91tns 15, 'Behind the Brooke talks',

#### women,

- mtns 30, 'Abortion—hypocrisy all round', Michael Wall,  
 mtns 32, 'What price peace?', Niamh Eardley,  
 mtns 38, 'Rome rule means London rule', Anne Burton,  
 mtns 46, 'Victory to the Armagh women', Cathy Barrett,  
 mtns 55, 'Armagh—women at war', Fiona Foster,  
 86tns 26, 'Ireland says no to divorce', Fiona Foster, Mick Hume,  
 88tns 11, 'Mairead Farrell—a woman at war', Mark Ryan,  
 92tns 8, 'Abortion in Ireland—hypocrisy in Britain',

## Labour Party

#### general,

- mtns 1, 'The Big Sleep: the 1979 LP conference', James Wood,  
 mtns 5, 'Don't let them drag us down',  
 mtns 17, 'Behind the Benn/Healey show', editorial,  
 mtns 20, 'The rise of Shirley, the fall of Tony and the end of Tariq?',  
 mtns 33, 'The leadership crisis',  
 mtns 34, 'Reflecting on Bermondsey', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 37, 'Election 83—out of the ashes', editorial,  
 mtns 43, 'Labour loses its grip', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 44, 'Kinnock's first 100 days', John Dowling,  
 mtns 45, 'A world we did not make', editorial,  
 mtns 50, 'Black sections and the Labour Party', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 52, 'Why build the Labour Party?', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 53, 'Labour's black problem', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 55, 'Is Kinnock to blame?', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 55, 'Telling it like it is', editorial,  
 85tns 6, 'The right stuff', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 8, 'LP series 1. Don't prepare for a Labour government. Start preparing for power', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 9, 'The non-political levy', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 11, 'LP series 2. Why try to change the Labour Party when you can change the world?', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 11, 'Not cricket',  
 85tns 14, 'How to beat the Tories', editorial,  
 85tns 15, 'LP series 3. As the left backpedals, we ask which way forward for the working class?', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 17, 'LP series 4. Breaking the mould', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 22, 'LP series 5. Labour or the RCP—time to take sides', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 23, 'LP Conference 85—Kinnock calls the shots', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 24, 'Hail statesman', editorial,

85tns 24, 'Shifting the balance of forces', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 28, 'Derek Foster—Labour's salvation',  
 86tns 5, 'Reselection—the shape of Labour's future', John Pearson,  
 86tns 7, 'Kinnock forecast: wet and windy', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 13, 'Fulham swamp', editorial,  
 86tns 14, 'Fulham election—bridge over the River Thames', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 14, 'A Labour paper?',  
 86tns 15, 'The Ossie O'Brien factor', editorial,  
 86tns 18, 'The grey party', editorial,  
 86tns 19, 'Manny mania',  
 86tns 22, 'Unions—preparing for Kinnock', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 29, 'Royal flunkeyism',  
 86tns 34, 'Reactionary', editorial,  
 86tns 35, '1986 LP conference: no promises, except to the bosses', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 36, '1986 LP conference: Downing Street or bust', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 37, '1986 LP conference: Kinnock's house-trained critics', John Pearson,  
 86tns 38, 'Kinnock's rose', editorial,  
 86tns 39, 'LP conference—where Thatcher leads, Kinnock follows', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 40, 'Knowsley election', Ed Branigan,  
 86tns 41, 'Labour's election plan—investing in profit',  
 86tns 42, 'Knowsley—Kinnock scorns the working class',  
 86tns 43, 'Knowsley—Kinnock gives workers a kicking',  
 86tns 44, 'Knowsley—learning about Labour', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 44, 'Election fever', editorial,  
 86tns 45, 'Tell Sid this', editorial,  
 86tns 45, 'Knowsley—the battle is just beginning',  
 87tns 1, 'We are two nations', editorial,  
 87tns 2, 'Cold comfort from Kinnock', editorial,  
 87tns 3, 'The big freeze—Labour's cold heart', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 4, 'Kinnock's police state', editorial,  
 87tns 5, 'We can't win with Kinnock', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 6, 'An educating debate', editorial,  
 87tns 6, 'Labour's machine politics in Mansfield', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 7, 'Why should we pay Kinnock's price?', Mick Hume,  
 87tns 8, 'Greenwich—Kinnock rises to Tory bait',  
 87tns 9, 'No place for socialists', editorial,  
 87tns 9, 'Greenwich—rotten fruits of Kinnock's Labour', 87tns 10, 'Kinnock tails Catholic Church',  
 87tns 11, 'Labour's crisis', editorial,  
 87tns 12, 'Kinnock's Cruise', editorial,  
 87tns 12, 'Why wait for Kinnock to lose?', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 13, 'Two trips', editorial,  
 87tns 14, 'Kinnock's desires', editorial,  
 87tns 17, 'The price of shutting up', editorial,  
 87tns 17, 'MI5 revelations—how Labour plotted against you', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 17, 'Hidden secrets',  
 87tns 21, 'Maxwell—would you vote for this man's party?',  
 87tns 21, 'Labour is not our saviour',  
 87tns 22, 'The third Thatcher term—the Red Front alternative', election special,  
 87tns 23, 'Labour's scab delivery boys', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 23, 'Four weeks in Thatcher's shadow', Mike Freeman's campaign diary,  
 87tns 24, 'Kinnock's the man',  
 87tns 24, 'The myths we can do without', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 24, 'A Scottish assembly—Labour's reluctant rebels',  
 87tns 25, 'Farewell then, Denis Healey',  
 87tns 27, 'A mythical majority',  
 87tns 27, 'Kinnock silent on Lucas sit-in',  
 87tns 30, 'Proportional Representation—a sense of proportion', editorial,  
 87tns 32, 'Poll tax: Labour gives the go-ahead in Scotland', Carol Taggart,  
 87tns 35, '1987 LP conference—they're all Kinnockites now', John Hann,  
 87tns 36, 'LP conference—why they didn't make Brighton rock', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 36, 'Labour calls off campaign in England and Wales before it starts',  
 87tns 39, 'Defeating the poll tax: Labour leaves it to the Tory wets', Fran Donald,  
 87tns 45, 'Prescott's deputy leadership bid: the hole in Labour's head', Jon Hann,  
 88tns 3, 'The end of the official opposition', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 5, 'Don't listen to Labour', editorial,  
 88tns 12, 'Little boy Labour',  
 88tns 13, 'The meek shall inherit nothing',  
 88tns 14, 'We need new leaders',  
 88tns 14, 'Where's the beef?',  
 88tns 15, 'Parliamentary trouble-makers', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 16, '“There are things stronger than parliamentary majorities”', editorial,  
 88tns 16, 'Moderation doesn't pay',  
 88tns 18, 'Swamp socialism', editorial,  
 88tns 21, 'Rowntree takeover bid—a question of class', editorial,  
 88tns 22, 'Moralism is no match for Thatcher', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 24, 'Neil Kinnock—still a student politician',  
 88tns 25, 'Don't shoot [only] the piano player',  
 88tns 25, 'TUC and Labour in crisis: don't let them drag us down', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 26, 'What is Neil Kinnock for?', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 34, '1988 LP conference: Kinnock's identity crisis', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 34, 'LP conference: landslide for new realism', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 34, 'LP conference: death agonies', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 40, 'Labour's new shadow cabinet: Kinnock's knights in shining armour?', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 41, 'The feeble 49', editorial,  
 89tns 3, 'Pact against the Tories? The great evasion', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 5, 'Austin Mitchell and the Sky TV affair', James Heartfield,  
 89tns 10, 'A party once again?',

89tns 13, 'The 39 percent party', editorial,  
 89tns 14, 'There is no alternative', editorial,  
 89tns 14, 'Why the fuss?', editorial,  
 89tns 14, 'Vale of Glamorgan by-election: what about the working class?', Sara Llewelyn,  
 89tns 15, 'Still a loser', editorial,  
 89tns 15, 'A war party', editorial,  
 89tns 16, 'Who needs the Labour Party?', editorial,  
 89tns 17, 'The new Europeans', editorial,  
 89tns 18, 'On the defensive', editorial,  
 89tns 21, 'A Labour Party revival?', Joan Phillips,  
 89tns 22, 'Whither Labour?', editorial,  
 89tns 23, 'Can Labour win?', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 29, 'The Brighton conference', editorial,  
 89tns 30, 'Labour Party', editorial,  
 89tns 31, 'Can Labour win?', editorial,  
 89tns 37, 'Healey and Heffer: last of the dinosaurs', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 10, 'The Tories' secret weapon', editorial,  
 90tns 11, 'The electable Tories', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 14, 'The party we need', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 15, 'Can Labour win?',  
 90tns 15, 'Can Labour win?', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 17, 'Who needs the Labour Party?', editorial,  
 90tns 18, 'Labour and the working class', editorial,  
 90tns 27, 'The other war party in the Gulf', editorial,  
 90tns 30, 'The case against Labour', editorial,  
 90tns 30, 'Why Labour still looks like a loser', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 31, 'The vacuum at the heart of British politics', editorial,  
 90tns 31, '1990 LP conference: a tale of two parties', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 38, 'Thatcher's resignation special: Labour shadows', editorial,  
 90tns 39, 'Normal service restored',  
 91tns 13, 'Tory troubles—Labour may win',  
 91tns 16, 'Still a long way to go',  
 91tns 27, 'Labour on the defensive',  
 91tns 30, 'The demoralisation of Labour',  
 91tns 31, 'Two parties—no policies',  
 91tns 33, 'Explaining the shifts',  
 91tns 38, 'Europe the Tories and the Labour Party',  
 92tns 4, 'The general election: now for some politics',  
 92tns 5, 'Dirty tricks',  
 92tns 10, 'The absent centre of British politics',  
 92tns 13, 'Labour: a party of Toryism',  
 92tns 15, 'Labour after the election',  
 92tns 16, 'A one-party state?',  
 92tns 16, 'The rise of Liberal Democratic leader Paddy Ashdown',

#### Labour left,

mtns 6, 'Born to lose', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 12, 'Moles for democracy', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 15, 'A Labour Party for our time', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 15, 'Full circle: radical left and the LP',  
 mtns 26, 'Labour's crisis—workers' opportunity', editorial,  
 mtns 29, 'Labour still needs a left wing', Keith Thompson,  
 mtns 29, 'Coalition fantasy', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 40, 'The softening of the left', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 56, 'The fundamentalists and the rethinkers: going down together', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 1, 'Kinnock's loyal critics', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 6, 'Black sections—losing the wrong battle', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 7, 'Realignment on the left', editorial,  
 85tns 9, 'State power', editorial,  
 85tns 12, 'Reselection—the left retreats', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 25, 'NOT the Labour Party conference', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 29, 'Labour's economic alternative—war', Phil Murphy,  
 86tns 11, 'Under the witch-hunter's spell', Joan Pearson,  
 86tns 15, 'Labour's old radicals retire', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 17, 'Terrorism and the left—why Thatcher is winning the war', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 19, 'Will the real Labour Party stand up?', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 30, 'Kinnock calls the shots', John Pearson,  
 86tns 37, 'LP conference—left sits up and begs', John Pearson,  
 86tns 39, 'Ghosts of conference past', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 7, 'National Tribune',  
 87tns 14, 'Saving Labour', editorial,  
 87tns 17, 'Sharon Atkins deselected—no contest for Kinnock', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 19, 'Give our class a voice', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 21, 'Labour's loyal "loonies"',  
 87tns 23, 'Red Ken plays by the rules',  
 87tns 25, 'Labour left backs modernisation',  
 87tns 26, 'The dangers of sermonising', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 27, 'The left since the election: back to Liverpool or forward to Milton Keynes?', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 35, 'LP conference—Chesterfield charade', John Hann,  
 87tns 37, 'Kinnock circles the crisis', editorial,  
 87tns 37, 'NEC elections—no pain in the neck for Kinnock',  
 87tns 39, 'Chesterfield conference—why we need the Red Front now more than ever', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 40, 'Chesterfield—escape from reality', editorial,  
 87tns 41, 'Chesterfield—no life left in the Labour Party', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 44, 'Livingstone's Labour Party', editorial,  
 88tns 4, 'The campaign for Labour Party democracy is dead', Mike Freeman, Jon Hann,  
 88tns 13, 'The Benn/Heffer challenge—backwards, Christian soldiers', Frank Richards,

88tns 16, 'Solving the crisis of working class politics', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 21, 'No middle way', Mike Freeman debates Socialist Society,  
 88tns 22, 'The Brown stuff', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 23, 'The politics of the past', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 21, 'The Socialist Movement: a Labour Party Mark II?', Pat Roberts,  
 89tns 29, 'Livingstone ousted from the NEC', editorial,  
 90tns 14, 'The vacuum on the left', editorial,  
 90tns 18, 'What's left of the Labour left?', Kenan Malik, Gareth Rhys,  
 90tns 23, 'Why "yuk" is not good enough', editorial,  
 90tns 27, 'Why Tony Benn's call for sanctions against Iraq paves the way for war', Kenan Malik,  
 91tns 20, 'Eric Heffer: Labour's loyal rebel',  
 92tns 14, 'John Major—Brixton man',

#### local government,

mtns 4, 'Double cross at Clay Cross', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 21, 'GLC—fares fiasco', Tony Allen,  
 mtns 26, 'GLC—Livingstone's legacy',  
 mtns 30, 'GLC—it takes two to tango', Marcelle Reynolds,  
 mtns 33, 'A tale of two cities—Liverpool and Sheffield', Dave Farrell, Grant French,  
 mtns 35, 'GLC—South Bank socialism', Tony Allen,  
 mtns 41, 'Sheffield—electrify for disaster', Stan Mason,  
 mtns 42, 'Hackney—all out to win', John Hazell,  
 mtns 45, 'Sheffield: their state, our rights',  
 mtns 45, 'Tories mean business', Helen Swift,  
 mtns 49, 'Nursery strike in Islington', Dave Douglas,  
 mtns 52, 'Council clampdown',  
 mtns 53, 'Sheffield: socialist sell-out', Anne Burton,  
 mtns 57, 'Rate-capping: Labour concedes', Tony Kennedy,  
 85tns 1, 'GLC jobs on the line', Don Mallory,  
 85tns 5, 'How to play the rate-capping game', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 7, 'The democratic process',  
 85tns 10, 'Ted Knight on the brink',  
 85tns 10, 'Liverpool's Labour bosses', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 11, 'Liverpool conflict', Grant French,  
 85tns 12, 'Rate-capping—the game's up',  
 85tns 13, 'Liverpool's bosses', Alan Harding,  
 85tns 17, 'Liverpool cooks the books', Alan Harding,  
 85tns 19, 'GLC: all quiet on the South Bank', Don Milligan,  
 85tns 20, 'GLC: jobless horizons', Don Milligan,  
 85tns 22, 'Liverpool strikes out', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 22, 'GLC fightback', Don Milligan,  
 85tns 23, 'Battle for Liverpool', editorial,  
 85tns 23, 'Liverpool—barriers to resistance', John Pearson,  
 85tns 23, 'Fightback at the GLC', Don Milligan,  
 85tns 24, 'Liverpool: con trick leads to defeat', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 24, 'GLC: stop Labour abolishing jobs', Don Milligan,  
 85tns 25, 'Confusions over Labour councils: taking sides in the unions', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 26, 'Guerrilla war at the GLC',  
 85tns 28, 'Liverpool on the brink', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 28, 'GLC—a boss is a boss', Don Milligan,  
 85tns 29, 'Liverpool lurches on', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 29, 'The Mersey sound',  
 85tns 30, 'Liverpool against Militant', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 32, 'Liverpool betrayed', Helen Swift,  
 85tns 32, 'Growing anger at the GLC', Don Milligan,  
 85tns 33, 'Liverpool and the purges', editorial,  
 85tns 34, 'Labour's answer to privatisation',  
 85tns 34, 'GLC jobs auction', John Pearson,  
 86tns 2, 'What's different about Liverpool?', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 2, 'GLC: countdown to closure', Don Milligan,  
 86tns 3, 'Poplar front',  
 86tns 3, 'Hatton's rap fails to convince', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 11, 'Liverpool and Lambeth', editorial,  
 86tns 13, 'What did the GLC ever do for you?', John Pearson,  
 86tns 14, 'Lambeth and Liverpool—bring down the curtain', John Pearson,  
 86tns 15, 'Manchester—the lessons of Poundswick', Keith Tompson,  
 86tns 16, 'Liverpool's local elections: the Lib-Lab trap', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 24, 'Southwark council evicts squatters',  
 86tns 25, 'Lewisham council sacks fascist—the management trap', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 27, 'Liverpool: the union-busting council', Joe Curran,  
 86tns 27, 'Labour's Orange socialists', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 86tns 40, 'Liverpool—we want bread, not circuses', Joe Curran,  
 86tns 41, 'Hammersmith—a taste of things to come?', Francis Walsh,  
 86tns 43, 'UB40—corruption scandal rocks Leeds council', Joan Phillips,  
 86tns 44, 'GLC lives!',  
 86tns 45, 'Strathclyde—Labour up to its old tricks', Neil Hewitt,  
 87tns 1, 'Labour defeats Lewisham strikers', Kalbir Shukra, Malcolm Ball,  
 87tns 10, 'Loony no longer', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 11, 'Liverpool', editorial,  
 87tns 11, 'Knowsley council attacks unemployed', Simon Banks,  
 87tns 12, 'Ilea attacks teachers', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 12, 'Ealing Nalgo strike', Sheona Young,  
 87tns 13, 'Defend Kirby unemployed centre',  
 87tns 14, 'Knowsley council—policing the unemployed',  
 87tns 18, 'Labour regains Liverpool', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 18, 'Knottingley council against nurseries', Kerry Dean,  
 87tns 18, 'Labour gives Kirkby jobless cuts and contempt',

- 87tns 19, 'The Birmingham massacre',
- 87tns 20, 'Fighting for nurseries in Knottingley', Joan Phillips,
- 87tns 25, 'Camden—defend unemployed activists',
- 87tns 25, 'Camden—council gives in on the cuts',
- 87tns 25, 'Sheffield shuts lesbians out of schools',
- 87tns 26, 'Workers beat Lambeth union-busting',
- 87tns 27, 'Camden council cuts nursery',
- 87tns 30, 'Council workers and the cuts—fighting on Thatcher's frontline', Claire Foster,
- 87tns 31, 'Camden council attacks unemployed',
- 87tns 31, 'Anti-racist cover for council cuts', Kenan Malik,
- 87tns 32, 'Birmingham council prepares for cuts', Stefanie Boston,
- 87tns 32, 'Campaigning against council cuts',
- 87tns 33, 'Labour's message to Manchester: go hungry', Pam Lawrence,
- 87tns 34, 'Cuts in Brent',
- 87tns 36, 'Hackney council uses police helicopters to evict squatters',
- 87tns 36, 'Strathclyde council hires poll tax snoopers', Fran Donald, Carol Taggart,
- 87tns 37, 'West Glamorgan council calls up army scabs', Andrew Calcutt,
- 87tns 37, 'Camden council's housing policy—"Kick out the Irish" ',
- 87tns 38, 'Camden council tells housing workers: "Cuts are your fault" ', Eve Anderson, Dawn Levine,
- 87tns 38, 'How to fight the Haringey factor', Joan Phillips,
- 87tns 40, 'Haringey—Tories tighten noose on council', Eve Anderson,
- 87tns 40, 'Manchester—confusion over cuts crisis', Charles Longford,
- 87tns 40, 'Liverpool—Militant chickens come home to roost', John Cable,
- 87tns 41, 'Striking back in Haringey', Eve Anderson,
- 87tns 41, 'Hackney council cracks down',
- 87tns 43, 'Repatriation is Camden Labour Policy',
- 87tns 43, 'Tameside council child abuse case', Joan Phillips,
- 87tns 44, 'The road to repatriation in Camden', Kenan Malik,
- 87tns 44, 'Why the Tories won Wandsworth', Andrew Calcutt,
- 87tns 44, 'Tameside council child abuse: "Hands off our kids" ',
- 87tns 44, 'Councillors can't fight cuts', Joan Phillips,
- 87tns 45, 'No holds barred in Haringey', Eve Anderson,
- 88tns 4, 'Cuts in Haringey/Lambeth/Strathclyde', Kenan Malik, Gaby Hart, Derek Owen,
- 88tns 6, 'Fightback in Handsworth—"We won't be skivvies and narks" ', Stefanie Boston,
- 88tns 10, 'Ilea on the chopping block',
- 88tns 10, 'Riot police execute Hackney's housing policy',
- 88tns 11, 'London Compact: all-party indoctrination', Andrew Calcutt,
- 88tns 12, 'Gay teacher faces sack by Bradford council',
- 88tns 16, 'Liverpool council workers on strike',
- 88tns 16, 'Poll tax politics',
- 88tns 18, 'Edinburgh council bans Irish march', Jenny Graham,
- 88tns 18, 'Labour council bans gays', Debbie Steele,
- 88tns 19, 'Birmingham council witch-hunts Handsworth People's Campaign', Stefanie Boston,
- 88tns 20, 'Strathclyde "abides with" Section 28', Debbie Steele,
- 88tns 34, 'Camden's copycat provocations', Grant French,
- 88tns 39, 'Bradford city blues', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 42, 'The demise of municipal socialism', Kenan Malik,
- 89tns 2, 'Poll tax private eyes', James Heartfield,
- 89tns 23, 'Town hall strikers', James Heartfield,
- 89tns 34, 'Nursery strike in Hammersmith', Theresa Clarke,
- 91tns 23, 'Four myths about Liverpool',

#### policy,

- mtns 2, 'Can Labour fight the Tories?',
- mtns 2, 'In Labour's shadow', editorial,
- mtns 2, 'Labour bureaucracy against the cuts?', Inez Landa,
- mtns 6, 'Labour Party against Cruise missiles', Pat Roberts,
- mtns 6, 'No to another Social Contract',
- mtns 11, 'War and peace', editorial,
- mtns 29, 'Labour's new immigration policy', Joan Phillips,
- mtns 32, 'Docklands redevelopment', Paul Saunders,
- mtns 32, 'Race: positive discrimination fraud', Tony Prescott,
- mtns 37, 'Defence—Labour's banana skin', James Wood,
- mtns 39, 'Filleter haddock', John Dowling,
- mtns 41, 'Labour women make their peace, not policy', Carol Taggart,
- mtns 42, 'Scotland: devolution diversion', Michael Wall,
- mtns 48, 'EEC—breaking up is hard to do', John Dowling, James Wood,
- mtns 48, 'Miners' strike—no politics, please', Nasreen Khan,
- mtns 51, 'Labour's road to Armageddon', James Wood,
- mtns 52, 'Labour and the miners' strike', Mike Freeman,
- 85tns 5, 'Is there an alternative?', editorial,
- 85tns 12, 'LP/TUC—a new partnership', editorial,
- 85tns 17, 'Shock horror',
- 85tns 25, 'Neil, God and the Queen',
- 85tns 30, 'Labour and law and order', editorial,
- 86tns 10, 'Labour's economic policy—if Neil ruled Britain', John Pearson,
- 86tns 16, 'Labour and Libya—we won't win this way', Mick Hume,
- 86tns 17, 'The freedom and fairness campaign—if you can't beat em',
- 86tns 20, 'Nuclear power—the greening of the grey party', editorial,
- 86tns 20, 'PC Kinnock on parade—Labour's police policy',
- 86tns 21, 'Cuts—they started them', John Pearson,
- 86tns 25, 'Labour Party in Africa—the face of British hypocrisy', Charles Longford,
- 86tns 33, 'Nuclear power—the Chernobyl wave', editorial,
- 86tns 45, 'The "social ownership" scandal', Helen Swift,
- 86tns 46, 'Foreign policy—patriotic opponents', editorial,
- 87tns 11, 'With Kinnock, who needs Callaghan?—Labour's defence policy', Mick Hume,
- 87tns 13, 'Kinnock's cheap labour plans', Tony Kennedy,

87tns 20, 'Cheap trick on the jobless',  
 87tns 21, 'Colonel Blimp MP',  
 87tns 21, 'The wages of Kinnock: low pay rises promised',  
 87tns 37, 'Labour and Scottish poll tax', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 42, 'Labour and the crash of 87: Lawson's echoes', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 43, 'Labour and the Scottish assembly: a party political football', Mick Hume,  
 87tns 44, 'Labour's Scotland Bill—devolution decoy', Derek Owen,  
 88tns 8, 'Kinnock in the Middle East, enemy of the Palestinian people', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 11, 'Poll tax—Labour says: "Pay up" ', Carol Taggart,  
 88tns 17, 'Fenner Brockway—last liberal imperialist?', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 17, 'Daily Mirror—yesterday's news', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 19, 'Labour's new economic policy—an excuse for old-fashioned exploitation', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 22, 'War parties',  
 88tns 24, 'Ructions in the "peace party" ', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 5, 'Defence: from Russia with love?', Jon Hann,  
 89tns 6, 'Defence: the left's unilateral surrender', Jon Hann,  
 89tns 16, 'Labour's defence policy review—if you want peace, fight against war', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 29, 'Labour and the family', editorial,  
 90tns 30, 'Labour and defence', editorial,

#### **Militant,**

mtns 3, 'Militant: what's all the fuss?', Rob Knight,  
 mtns 6, 'Militant in South Africa: party or trade union?', Charles Longford,  
 mtns 23, 'Militant witch-hunt', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 40, 'The Militant myth', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 46, 'The Militant myth', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 47, 'Merseyside Militants', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 51, 'Militant machinations in Liverpool', Paul Saunders,  
 85tns 6, 'Militant—the slum landlord', Grant French,  
 85tns 7, 'Militant and Labour—til death do them part',  
 85tns 10, 'Militant on Merseyside', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 11, 'Militant sparks conflict', Grant French,  
 85tns 13, 'Militant bosses', Alan Harding,  
 85tns 17, 'Militant cooks the books', Alan Harding,  
 85tns 22, 'Liverpool strikes out', Carol Taggart,  
 85tns 23, 'Busting the bosses',  
 85tns 24, 'Con trick leads to defeat', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 28, 'Liverpool—Militant surrenders', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 29, 'Liverpool lurches on', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 29, 'Labour's economic alternative by Andrew Glyn', Phil Murphy,  
 85tns 30, 'From Braddock to Hatton', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 33, 'Liverpool and the purges', editorial,  
 85tns 34, 'The Militant witch-hunt', editorial,  
 86tns 3, 'Hatton's rap fails to convince', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 11, 'Under the witch-hunter's spell', John Pearson,  
 86tns 13, 'Radicals without a cause', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 14, 'Bring the curtain down', John Pearson,  
 86tns 16, 'Liverpool's local elections: the Lib-Lab trap', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 19, 'Expulsions—don't hit us, we're harmless', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 27, 'Liverpool—the union-busting council', Joe Curran,  
 86tns 27, 'CPSA—Macreadie the not-so Militant', Joe Hall,  
 86tns 31, 'Honourable Militants—MP's Nellist and Fields', John Pearson,  
 86tns 40, 'Liverpool—we want bread, not circuses', Joe Curran,  
 87tns 11, 'Liverpool', editorial,  
 87tns 20, 'Kinnock v Militant—media massacre',  
 87tns 38, 'Militant at Brighton—a fatal dogma',  
 87tns 40, 'Liverpool—Militant chickens come home to roost', John Cable,  
 88tns 10, 'Labour's Liverpool echo', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 15, 'Dave Nellist MP—no politics or passion', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 19, 'CPSA elections—Militant routed',  
 91tns 22, 'Liverpool Walton—no vote for Labour (old or new)',  
 91tns 23, 'Four myths about Liverpool',  
 91tns 24, 'The real Labour Party',  
 91tns 25, 'Beyond Walton',

## **Latin America**

#### **general,**

mtns 31, 'A lot closer than Vietnam', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 39, 'Hands off Latin America feature',  
 87tns 37, 'The legacy of Che Guevara—guns and revolution in Latin America', Stefanie Boston,  
 88tns 11, 'The USA is the biggest drugs baron', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 25, 'The great drugs diversion',

#### **Argentina,**

mtns 24, 'Argentina and the West', Tony Allen,  
 85tns 33, 'Malvinas are Argentina's—it's official', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 4, 'The torturers are back on top', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 8, 'The Malvinas revisited', Letter,  
 89tns 19, 'Living on borrowed time', Stefanie Boston,

#### **Brazil,**

85tns 2, 'The carnival is over', Charles Longford,  
 87tns 12, 'The tanks are back', Ian Hadden,  
 89tns 3, 'Summer of blood and tears', Ian Hadden,

- Chile,**  
 85tns 21, 'Time to smash the junta', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 36, 'The butcher survives', Sabena Norton,  
 88tns 31, 'Chile 15 years on',  
 88tns 32, '15 years after the coup', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 33, 'Days of reckoning', Stefanie Boston,  
 88tns 36, 'After the Chilean plebiscite', Stefanie Boston,
- Colombia,**  
 88tns 39, 'General strike', Stefanie Boston,  
 89tns 25, 'Colombia's crusade against cocaine is a war against the working class', Stefanie Boston,
- Paraguay,**  
 89tns 6, 'The end of Stroessner', Stefanie Boston,
- Peru,**  
 mtns 57, 'Sendero Luminoso: slingshots against the state', Charles Longford,
- Venezuela,**  
 89tns 8, 'Venezuela erupts', Stefanie Boston,

## The Left

- general,**  
 mtns 4, 'A general strike to beat the Tories?', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 4, 'A night out for the left', editorial,  
 mtns 5, 'Anti-Toryism: the ideological crisis', editorial,  
 mtns 8, 'Who needs a barometer?', editorial,  
 mtns 15, 'Full circle—the radical left and Labour',  
 mtns 16, 'Preparing for power', editorial,  
 mtns 17, 'Swamp fever', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 31, 'Ballykelly and Greenham Common', editorial,  
 mtns 32, 'Why we are not popular', editorial,  
 mtns 36, 'Austerity socialism or revolutionary communism?',  
 mtns 41, 'A time to go forward?', editorial,  
 mtns 47, 'Jesters at King Arthur's court', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 48, 'Miners—the fight for a national strike', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 56, 'Going down together: the fundamentalists and the rethinkers', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 57, 'The ostrich left and the miners' strike',  
 85tns 2, 'Kinnock's loyal critics', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 3, 'No platform?', editorial,  
 85tns 4, 'The lesser evil', editorial,  
 85tns 5, 'The hard left's soft centre', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 7, 'Realignment on the left', editorial,  
 85tns 13, 'Idiot chorus',  
 85tns 17, 'What price unity?', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 25, 'Reform or revolution—where we draw the line', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 29, 'Beyond the fragments', editorial,  
 85tns 32, 'The RCP and the left: breaking the grip of labourism', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 33, 'WRP: the reds in the bed come back',  
 86tns 8, 'Who's afraid of elections?', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 8, 'Wapping special—don't tail the bureaucrats',  
 86tns 10, 'Left alternative austerity', John Pearson,  
 86tns 11, 'Under the witch-hunter's spell', John Pearson,  
 86tns 12, 'No platform?',  
 86tns 12, 'The left and the print dispute—the charade of solidarity', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 13, 'Radicals without a cause', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 15, 'Labour's old radicals retire', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 16, 'Labour movement and Libya—we won't win this way', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 17, 'Terrorism and the left—why Thatcher is winning the war', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 18, 'Terrorism—who's side are you on?', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 23, 'Popular Front—the great betrayal', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 27, 'South Africa and Northern Ireland', editorial,  
 86tns 27, 'The unions—left out on a limb', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 32, 'When the left backed Stalin', Lynn Rawley,  
 87tns 3, 'The dangers of safe sex',  
 87tns 7, 'National Tribune',  
 87tns 7, 'The Red Front and left unity', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 8, 'Debating the Red Front in Kirkby', Alan Harding,  
 87tns 11, 'Labour, the left and the Red Front', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 12, 'The Red Front—why wait for Labour to lose?', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 14, 'Saving Labour', editorial,  
 87tns 14, 'Red Front debate—the left after Greenwich',  
 87tns 14, 'Sectarianism and the left',  
 87tns 16, 'Bad news—the News on Sunday newspaper',  
 87tns 17, 'The left's vicious circle', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 19, 'Election 87—the Labour friendly press',  
 87tns 19, 'Marxists against Labourism', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 20, 'The Red Front and the United Front—first win the vanguard', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 21, 'Labour is not our saviour',  
 87tns 21, 'After 11 June—what future for our class?', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 22, 'The third Thatcher term—the Red Front alternative', election special,  
 87tns 23, 'The battle is just beginning', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 23, 'Behind the North/South divide—study politics not geography', editorial,  
 87tns 23, 'United Front or Red Front?', Steve Freeman of the RDG, Linda Ryan of RCP,  
 87tns 24, 'The myths we can do without', Frank Richards,

87tns 25, 'Child abuse—never trust the state', editorial,  
 87tns 26, 'The dangers of sermonising', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 31, 'The left and the Scottish assembly: following the Tartan Tories', Helen Simons,  
 87tns 37, 'Kinnock circles the crisis', editorial,  
 87tns 39, 'Chesterfield and the left after the election', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 1, '1968 and all that', editorial,  
 88tns 6, 'Class protests need class politics', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 7, 'Who will lead the health workers?', editorial,  
 88tns 8, 'What about the workers?—the left and the health workers' dispute', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 12, 'French lessons for Britain', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 14, 'Why we need a new opposition', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 15, 'Harry MacShane: no mean fighter', Derek Owen,  
 88tns 15, 'Fiftieth anniversary of Trotsky's transitional programme—we need a programme for today', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 17, 'Living with the legacy of May 1968', Rob Knight,  
 88tns 18, 'Look back in anger—reflections on 1968', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 21, 'The problem of political leadership', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 21, 'No middle way', Mike Freeman debates Socialist Society,  
 88tns 23, 'The battle of ideas', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 24, 'Rehabilitating Trotsky', editorial,  
 88tns 33, 'The dangers of being defensive', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 38, 'We won't win if we don't fight', Frank Richards,  
 89tns 3, 'Pact against the Tories? The great evasion', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 4, 'No place left to hide', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 7, 'The left and censorship: silence, equivocation and confusion', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 15, 'Nato row: Kohl is a warmonger too', James Malone,  
 89tns 15, 'A summer of discontent? No return to the seventies', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 19, 'Obituary: CLR James', editorial,  
 89tns 21, 'Socialist Movement—a Labour Party Mark II?', Pat Roberts,  
 89tns 29, 'Livingstone's ejection from the NEC', editorial,  
 90tns 2, 'Eastern Europe—what future for the left?', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 3, 'Evading reality', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 14, 'The vacuum on the left', editorial,  
 90tns 14, 'The party we need', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 15, 'May Day', editorial,  
 90tns 17, 'Trafalgar Square riot: repression and the left', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 28, 'The left and the Gulf crisis: no anti-imperialism please, we're British', Eddie Veale,  
 90tns 30, 'The Gulf: takes sides against the West!', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 32, 'The left and the poll tax: the dangers of self-delusion', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 33, 'The lessons of the poll tax protest', editorial,  
 90tns 38, 'Thatcher resignation special: Maggie, Maggie, Maggie', James Heartfield,  
 91tns 12, 'After the Gulf War: the liquidation of the left',  
 91tns 26, 'The left on the Soviet coup',  
 91tns 27, 'What's left?',  
 91tns 28, 'Don't give them an inch',  
 91tns 38, 'Defending politics',  
 92tns 10, 'The politics of anti-politics',  
 92tns 14, 'John Major—Brixton man',  
 92tns 20, 'Irving, revisionism and censorship',  
 Militant, see LABOUR PARTY,

## SWP

mtns 1, 'One or two things Tony Cliff forgot', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 3, 'Unity behind the bureaucrats', Keith Tompson,  
 mtns 4, 'Tameside: now you see it, now you don't', Glyn Cohen,  
 mtns 5, 'ANL's carnival is over', Vaughan Philips,  
 mtns 6, 'Permanent Arms Economy—disarming the working class', Tony Allen,  
 mtns 6, 'SWP versus the atom', James Wood,  
 mtns 6, 'The case for revolution in the AUEW', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 9, 'Gardner's: SWP joins TUC jobs auction', Keith Tompson,  
 mtns 18, 'SWP in conference: the great evasion', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 28, 'Asbestos on the brain—the "downturn" disease', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 39, 'Downturn for whom?', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 52, 'Harrington at PNL: fight racism, not idiots', Kirk Williams,  
 mtns 54, 'The manic depressives: the miners' strike and the SWP', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 12, 'Wapping—the charade of solidarity', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 37, 'Trouble on the left', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 47, 'No platform',  
 87tns 33, 'The Scottish assembly—under Labour's kilt', Jenny Graham,  
 87tns 45, 'Arthur Scargill's election agents', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 8, 'The left and the health workers', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 15, 'The SWP and fighting the poll tax in Hammersmith', John Fitzpatrick,  
 89tns 21, 'Ireland: the SWP and the Time to Go campaign—doing Labour's dirty work', Phil Murphy,  
 90tns 8, 'Neither socialist nor state capitalist: why the left is not right about Eastern Europe', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 16, 'Labour's little helpers', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 38, 'Fighting scab student unionism', Claire Foster, Elli Lee,  
 92tns 3, 'The ANL the ARA and the RCP',  
 92tns 12, 'Election 92: left behind',

## Lesbian and gay

mtns 24, 'Scandal at Kincora', Don Milligan,  
 mtns 26, 'Defective characters', Don Milligan,  
 mtns 37, 'So farewell then Gay News', John Johnson,  
 mtns 39, 'Aids—facts and fiction', Jenny Graham,

- mtns 51, 'Gays and the state—censored', John Johnson,  
 mtns 53, 'Action for gay rights', Mary Harper,  
 85tns 4, 'Nupe conference—no bans on gay rights', Helen Simons,  
 85tns 19, 'Aids panic—don't blame the victims', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 21, 'TV union in Aids row', Toby Banks,  
 85tns 28, 'Gay rights is the issue',  
 86tns 16, 'Aids',  
 86tns 24, 'Oppression and how to fight it', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 29, 'The oppression controversy', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 37, 'Aids and drugs', editorial,  
 86tns 37, 'Biggles flies again',  
 86tns 38, 'The book burners are back', James Malone,  
 86tns 39, 'Gay rights are not negotiable', Don Milligan,  
 86tns 44, 'Stand up for homosexual rights/Aids—a plague of prejudice', Don Milligan,  
 86tns 46, 'Aids—"queer bashers" get Tory message', Sarah Watson, Richard Wilde,  
 87tns 2, 'Aids—Tories broadcast bigotry',  
 87tns 3, 'The dangers of safe sex',  
 87tns 4, 'Victims of the Aids scare',  
 87tns 5, 'If you're gay, you're nicked', Don Milligan,  
 87tns 6, 'The truth about the Aids panic', Dr Michael Fitzpatrick, Don Milligan,  
 87tns 7, 'Defend the Womborne 12', Don Milligan, Richard Wilde,  
 87tns 8, 'The Womborne 12 have won', Don Milligan,  
 87tns 9, 'The truth about the Aids panic', Gemma Forest,  
 87tns 9, 'Elton and Oscar',  
 87tns 10, 'Kinnock tails the Catholic Church',  
 87tns 11, 'Harvey Proctor',  
 87tns 11, 'Victims of the Aids scare',  
 87tns 12, 'Arguments on Aids', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 13, 'Aids, sex and gay rights', Dr Michael Fitzpatrick, Don Milligan,  
 87tns 15, 'Behind the Elton John affair',  
 87tns 18, 'Tories go "queer bashing"',  
 87tns 19, 'Harvey Proctor—battle of the bigots',  
 87tns 20, 'Don't trust the law', Don Milligan, Lynn Rawley,  
 87tns 23, 'Police hunt for gays in Newcastle', Mary Harper,  
 87tns 24, 'McCarthyism in Surrey',  
 87tns 24, 'Lesbian and Gay Pride 1987—a fighting charter for lesbian and gay rights',  
 87tns 25, 'Sheffield shuts lesbians out of school', Kerry Andrews,  
 87tns 25, 'Gay Pride march—solidarity with lesbians and gays',  
 87tns 32, 'Aids: reaction marches on', Dr Michael Fitzpatrick,  
 87tns 33, 'Aids campaign targets drug abusers—gays next in line', Don Milligan,  
 87tns 43, 'Clerical reaction', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 1, 'Clause 27—a charter for bigots and firebombers',  
 88tns 1, 'No bans on homosexual rights', Don Milligan,  
 88tns 2, 'Challenging the bigots' charter', Don Milligan,  
 88tns 3, 'Aids across the Atlantic', James Malone, Dr Michael Fitzpatrick,  
 88tns 4, 'The limits of liberal tolerance', Don Milligan,  
 88tns 4, 'Stop the fudging', editorial,  
 88tns 5, 'Clause 28', editorial,  
 88tns 5, 'Princess Anne points the finger',  
 88tns 6, 'Clause 28—the issue is lesbian and gay rights', Don Milligan,  
 88tns 7, 'Stop the Clause',  
 88tns 8, 'Dangerous complacency—Tories launch new Aids campaign',  
 88tns 8, 'A fighting charter for lesbian and gay rights', Don Milligan,  
 88tns 9, 'Aids in Africa', Letter,  
 88tns 9, 'Aids: the real lesson from America', a doctor writes,  
 88tns 10, 'What the witch-hunt means', Jon Hann,  
 88tns 11, 'MPs vote for the Clause—"queer bashing" becomes law', Don Milligan,  
 88tns 12, 'Gay teacher faces sack',  
 88tns 13, 'Teachers against the Clause',  
 88tns 16, 'The bans and beatings begin',  
 88tns 17, 'Stop the bigots',  
 88tns 18, 'Here comes Section 28', Debbie Steele,  
 88tns 20, 'Bigots' charter becomes law', Kirsten Cale,  
 88tns 22, 'After Section 28's defeat—no cause for celebration', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 23, 'The battle for ideas', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 24, 'March against the bigots',  
 88tns 30, 'Reflections on the Aids epidemic', Dr Michael Fitzpatrick, Don Milligan,  
 88tns 37, 'Aids: never trust a Tory', Don Milligan,  
 88tns 44, 'Aids: scaremongers', Michael Fitzpatrick,  
 89tns 33, 'The limits of the moral offensive', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 36, 'Aids', editorial,  
 90tns 3, 'Stand up for gay rights', editorial,  
 90tns 15, 'Gay liberation', editorial,  
 90tns 24, 'Act-Up gets the wind up', Kayode Olafimihan,  
 90tns 32, 'The truth about Aids', editorial,  
 91tns 39, 'Aids scaremongers on the defensive',  
 92tns 5, 'Outrageous?',  
 92tns 7, 'The Aids panic falters',  
 92tns 10, 'Being PC about Aids',

## Middle East

### general,

- mtns 20, '1982: the year the diplomats reached the end of the road', Nick Jenkins,  
 mtns 31, 'The Balkans of our times', Inez Landa,  
 mtns 44, 'The West at war in the Middle East', John Johnson,

85tns 6, 'Dirty deal for Palestine', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 7, 'Spitting on Palestinian graves',  
 85tns 10, 'Western gunmen out of the Middle East',  
 85tns 11, 'War fever hits the West: hands off Lebanon', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 15, 'Deadly gambits—the USA goes the war in the Mediterranean', James Wood,  
 86tns 17, 'Britain out of the Middle East', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 18, 'War fever grips America', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 44, 'British hypocrisy on Middle Eastern hostages',  
 86tns 45, 'Why Khomeini got a Bible from Reagan', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 1, 'Suez: for the record',  
 87tns 5, 'Terry Waite', editorial,  
 87tns 9, 'Irangate—Reagan on the run', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 24, 'Reagan rattles his sabre', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 29, 'Get out of the Gulf!',  
 87tns 29, 'Gunboats and spycatchers', editorial,  
 87tns 30, 'Our enemy is at home',  
 87tns 30, 'Gutter propaganda on Gulf',  
 87tns 31, 'Britain—returning to terrorise', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 32, 'Britain's role in the Gulf—task forces and terrorism', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 33, 'Western power in the Middle East—a tale of three stooges', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 34, 'The West in the Gulf: the savage six lose their way', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 34, 'The Gulf: if this is a peace mission, what will the war be like?',  
 87tns 35, 'The Gulf: heading for war',  
 87tns 36, 'CIA/SAS bomb Beirut: mass murder',  
 87tns 36, 'UN is no force for peace', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 37, 'The Gulf—stop these provocateurs',  
 87tns 38, 'Reagan's task force hits the Gulf',  
 87tns 39, 'Reagan strikes against Iran',  
 87tns 40, 'Balfour declaration anniversary—how Britain created Israel', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 45, 'Arab states turn West', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 1, 'British hypocrisy in Palestine',  
 88tns 4, 'USA backs Israel', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 5, 'You can't square a circle', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 6, 'Diplomacy—the West's favourite fraud', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 13, 'The West hijacked the Middle East', editorial,  
 88tns 14, 'Western hypocrites and Arab hijackers',  
 88tns 15, 'Imperialism out of the Middle East', editorial,  
 88tns 16, 'Imperialism and Islam', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 19, 'The appeal of Islam', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 26, 'Barbarians!',  
 88tns 27, 'America's war mission', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 27, 'Jackanory',  
 88tns 27, 'Thatcher the gun-runner',  
 88tns 29, 'Blame the West for the Gulf War', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 29, 'Thatcher—the dictators' friend', Jackie Reynolds,  
 89tns 7, 'The Rushdie affair: the West is to blame', Daniel Nassim,  
 89tns 8, 'Rushdie, the West and the Ayatollah: a row nobody wanted', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 13, 'Western hostages in Lebanon', editorial,  
 90tns 13, 'Why the West is gunning for Iraq', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 15, 'Hostage diplomacy', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 25, 'Hands off Iraq', special issue,  
 90tns 26, 'Why the West is preparing for war', Mick Hume,  
 90tns 26, 'Hostage propaganda',  
 90tns 27, 'The fight against war', editorial,  
 90tns 27, 'The Baker doctrine', editorial,  
 90tns 27, 'Oil and the Gulf crisis: fuelling confusion', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 28, 'Stop Thatcher's war moves', editorial,  
 90tns 28, 'The importance of being anti-imperialist', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 29, 'The cracks in the Western camp begin to show', editorial,  
 90tns 29, 'Germany and the Gulf', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 30, 'Western diplomacy: merry-go-round in the Middle East', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 31, 'Israel, the Gulf and the West', editorial,  
 90tns 31, 'What do we do about the Gulf crisis?', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 32, 'The hidden hand of imperialism', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 33, 'Friends and enemies', editorial,  
 90tns 33, 'Why Bush will find it difficult to fight a "good war"', James Heartfield,  
 90tns 34, 'If you want to stop war, start fighting', editorial,  
 90tns 35, 'War and peace in the Gulf', editorial,  
 90tns 36, 'The USA and the Gulf', editorial,  
 90tns 37, 'CSCE: talking peace, touting war', editorial,  
 90tns 38, 'West sets deadline for a bloodbath',  
 90tns 39, 'UN vote: a declaration of war',  
 91tns 1 to 10, Gulf War special issues,  
 91tns 11, 'Redividing the world',  
 91tns 13, 'The rehabilitation of imperialism',  
 91tns 14, 'Building a new opposition',  
 91tns 15, 'Imperial policing',  
 91tns 34, 'America's war conference in Madrid',  
 92tns 1, 'The West and the East',  
 92tns 4, 'Western militarism and the "Islamic bomb"',  
 92tns 12, 'The dogs of war',

## Egypt,

85tns 29, 'Mubarak after the Achille Lauro', Tim Allen,  
 85tns 33, 'War moves follow Egyptian hijack', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 17, 'The shame of Suez', Mike Freeman,

**Iran,**

- mtns 1, 'Kurds against Khomeini', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 2, 'The imperialists close in', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 8, 'Behind the Gulf War', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 10, 'Khomeini comes to terms with the Great Satan', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 19, 'Khomeini's chaos', Inez Landa,
- mtns 22, 'Labour's gunboat diplomacy', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 26, 'After Khomeini's victory', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 50, 'The Gulf War', Inez Landa,
- 85tns 6, 'Khomeini back at the old bazaar', Inez Landa,
- 86tns 39, 'The Ayatollah goes legit', John Johnson,
- 86tns 45, 'Why Khomeini got a Bible from Reagan', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 5, 'The Gulf War', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 6, 'Terry Waite and the Gulf War', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 21, 'Britain in Iran—robbers and kidnappers',
- 87tns 24, 'US war games in the Gulf', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 26, 'Gulf: choke point for Reagan', Sabena Norton,
- 87tns 29, 'Hands off the Gulf!', Sabena Norton,
- 87tns 30, 'Blame the West for Gulf bloodshed', Sabena Norton,
- 87tns 32, 'What's going on in the Gulf?',
- 87tns 33, 'Britain leads the way to war in the Gulf', Sabena Norton,
- 87tns 34, 'The West in the Gulf: the savage six lose their way', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 35, 'No war on Iran',
- 87tns 36, 'Gulf War: UN is no force for peace', Sabena Norton,
- 87tns 37, 'The myth of the "Mad Mullahs"', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 39, 'Reagan strikes against Iran',
- 88tns 15, 'Hands off Iran',
- 88tns 16, 'Imperialism and Islam', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 20, 'Why we defend Iran', Frank Richards,
- 88tns 26, 'Get out of the Gulf: US task force shoots down Iran airbus',
- 88tns 27, 'America's war mission', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 29, 'Gulf War ceasefire', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 33, 'After the Gulf ceasefire, the bodies pile up', Daniel Nassim,
- 89tns 3, 'Salman Rushdie: blasphemy, bans and bigotry', editorial,
- 89tns 7, 'The Rushdie affair: why is Islam so fundamentalist?', Daniel Nassim,
- 89tns 8, 'Rushdie, the West and the Ayatollah: a row nobody wanted', Daniel Nassim,
- 89tns 15, 'Iran's problem', editorial,
- 89tns 17, 'Death of Khomeini', editorial,
- 90tns 22, 'Iranian earthquake—an Act of God?', editorial,
- 90tns 22, 'Western hypocrites',
- 90tns 28, 'Why Iran can't lose', editorial,

**Iraq,**

- 88tns 30, '“Terrorist” turned ally', Daniel Nassim,
- 90tns 13, 'Why the West is gunning for Iraq', Daniel Nassim,
- 90tns 25, 'Hands off Iraq', special issue,
- 90tns 26, 'Why the West is preparing for war', Mick Hume,
- 90tns 26, 'The RCP and the Gulf crisis', Kenan Malik,
- 90tns 26, 'Hostage propaganda',
- 90tns 27, 'The RCP and Iraq: to topple Saddam, first tackle the West', Daniel Nassim,
- 90tns 28, 'Refugees: victims of the West', Andy Clarkson,
- 90tns 31, 'Is Iraq imperialist?', Andy Clarkson,
- 90tns 32, 'Is Iraq another Vietnam?' Linda Ryan,
- 91tns 1 to 10, Gulf War special issues,

**Israel/PLO,**

- mtns 7, 'A knife in the back of the Palestinians', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 16, 'Begin stopped in his tracks', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 28, 'Down with the Zionist state', Inez Landa,
- mtns 37, 'The pressures on the PLO', Inez Landa,
- mtns 42, 'All eyes on the West Bank',
- mtns 50, 'Victory to the Palestinians', Daniel Nassim,
- 85tns 9, 'Israeli economy: paying the price of defeat', Daniel Nassim,
- 85tns 20, 'Why Kahane is king', Daniel Nassim,
- 85tns 25, 'Bombing the peace process',
- 85tns 26, 'War moves silence peace talks', Andy Clarkson,
- 86tns 4, 'Thatcher's answer to Reagan's gunboats', Sabena Norton,
- 86tns 5, 'Peace process—Palestinians beware!', Sabena Norton,
- 86tns 36, 'Victory to the Palestinians', John Johnson,
- 87tns 1, 'Israeli apartheid—Palestinian working class', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 17, 'PLO unites—beware Western diplomacy', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 21, 'Occupied Palestine—twenty years of war', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 34, 'Israeli workers insist “We can kill Arabs more cheaply”', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 40, 'How Britain created Israel', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 42, 'The forgotten war', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 1, 'British hypocrisy in Palestine',
- 88tns 2, 'Eye-witness report from occupied West Bank and Gaza', Daniel Nassim, Carol Meghji,
- 88tns 3, 'Palestine', editorial,
- 88tns 3, 'Israeli settlers on Palestinian soil', Daniel Nassim, Carol Meghji,
- 88tns 3, 'Israel uses British tactics',
- 88tns 4, 'USA backs Israel because “It's cheaper than the Sixth Fleet”', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 7, 'Victory to the Palestinians', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 8, 'Kinnock—enemy of the Palestinian people', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 9, 'The myths that mask oppression', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 10, 'Killing Palestinians is a private affair', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 12, 'Victory to the Palestinians', Daniel Nassim,
- 88tns 14, 'Israeli state backs settler pogrom against Palestinians', Daniel Nassim,

88tns 15, 'Hands off Palestine',  
 88tns 17, 'PLO—the gun and the olive branch', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 18, 'A state of war', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 23, 'Inside occupied Palestine', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 24, 'The MI5/Mossad connection', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 31, 'Will the PLO recognise Israel?', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 40, 'Israeli elections—the monster Labour created', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 42, 'PLO looks to the West', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 44, 'Palestine', editorial,  
 89tns 15, 'Is the PLO finished?', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 17, 'Victory to the Palestinians',  
 90tns 18, 'A bloody trap for Jews', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 21, 'Israel: a cold wind from Washington', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 22, 'The USA and the PLO', editorial,  
 90tns 29, 'For Palestine, against the West', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 31, 'Israel, the Gulf and the West', editorial,  
 90tns 31, 'The Temple Mount massacre: victory to the Palestinians!',  
 90tns 32, 'Palestine and the Gulf', editorial,  
 90tns 32, 'Israel and the West: the beginning of the end?', Helen Swift,  
 90tns 33, 'Israel: from strategic asset to political liability', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 34, 'Israel: escaping the bloody trap', Linda Ryan,  
 91tns 3, 'The question of Israel',  
 91tns 28, 'Israel and the USA',

#### Kurds,

mtns 1, 'Kurds against Khomeini', Nick Jenkins,  
 87tns 27, 'Kurds under the Turkish generals',  
 88tns 32, 'No ceasefire for the Kurds', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 33, 'The bodies pile up', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 27, 'To topple Saddam, first tackle the West', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 28, 'Victory to the Kurds', Daniel Nassim,  
 90tns 30, 'Why anti-imperialists should support the Kurds', Andy Clarkson,  
 91tns 12, 91tns 13, Kurds special issues,  
 91tns 14, 'Self-determination for the Kurds',

#### Kuwait,

88tns 15, 'Caught in the crossfire', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 36, 'BP shares—the Tories get the sheikhs', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 26, 'Kuwait: an oilfield with a flag made in Britain', Daniel Nassim,

#### Lebanon,

mtns 26, 'The rape of Lebanon', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 27, 'Beirut—only the beginning', editorial,  
 mtns 44, 'Bloodbath in Lebanon',  
 85tns 1, 'Israel's iron fist',  
 85tns 7, 'Shiites massacre PLO',  
 85tns 11, 'Why the Shiites are angry', Inez Landa,  
 85tns 19, 'Whatever happened to "Pax Syria"?',  
 86tns 38, 'The war behind the Paris bombs', John Johnson,  
 87tns 6, 'The real gangsters in Lebanon',  
 87tns 7, 'Bourj al-Barajneh: Thatcher sheds crocodile tears', John Johnson,  
 87tns 8, 'Nothing but war and pogroms', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 19, 'Beirut's war of the suburbs', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 20, 'Lebanon's tangled web', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 21, 'Syria and Shiite',  
 88tns 27, 'Lebanon 1958',  
 90tns 13, 'Western hostages', editorial,

#### Libya,

mtns 39, 'Chad and Libya and France and America', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 48, 'Target Libya', John Johnson,  
 85tns 33, 'Hands off Libya', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 2, 'Anti-Gaddafi: the punch line cometh',  
 86tns 3, 'Gadafi exposes Western divisions', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 13, 'The Gadafi factor', editorial,  
 86tns 15, 'Hands off Libya',  
 86tns 15, 'Gadafi—no threat to the West', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 15, 'Deadly gambits—the USA goes to war in the Mediterranean', James Wood,  
 86tns 16, 'Hands off Libya',  
 86tns 17, 'Gadafi's no godfather', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 34, 'Hands off Libya', editorial,  
 86tns 35, 'Hands off Libya',  
 89tns 1, 'USA targets Libya again', editorial,  
 89tns 2, 'The myth of the mad dog', Daniel Nassim,

#### Morocco,

mtns 22, 'The desert war', Tewfig Saed,

#### Oman,

86tns 46, 'British war games in the Gulf', Andy Clarkson,

#### South Yemen,

86tns 5, 'Britannia returns', Andy Clarkson,

#### Syria,

mtns 42, 'On the road to Damascus', John Johnson,  
 85tns 9, 'Assad: the West's new hatchetman', Inez Landa,

- 85tns 12, 'Beirut hostages crisis: Assad's helping hand', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 19, 'Whatever happened to "Pax Syria"?',  
 86tns 42, 'Britain and Syria', editorial,  
 86tns 45, 'The friendly Syrian terrorist', John Johnson,  
 88tns 21, 'Syria and the Shiites of Lebanon',

#### Turkey,

- mtns 8, 'Military takeover', Adnan Tekin,  
 87tns 27, 'Kurds under the Turkish generals',  
 88tns 14, 'Why Thatcher is an Ozalite', Helen Swift,  
 88tns 25, 'Evren visit: Thatcher's bloodstained guest', Daniel Nassim,

## Racism

#### anti-Semitism,

- mtns 18, 'Zionism: never again', Judy Harrison,  
 85tns 4, 'The Holocaust—anti-Jewish conspiracy', Frank Richards,  
 90tns 16, 'The revival of anti-Semitism', editorial,  
 90tns 22, 'Stand up and fight', Andy Clarkson,

#### housing,

- mtns 23, 'No help from the council', Farekh Afzal,  
 mtns 26, 'They shall not be moved', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 54, 'Sharing out the misery', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 57, 'Blame the council, not East Enders', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 10, 'Councils must house Tamils', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 17, 'Southend slum scandal', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 18, 'Racist firebombings—how many more will die?', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 19, 'Racism: nail the real criminals', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 32, 'Apartheid in Newham', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 37, 'Islington council tells Turkish family "get out"', Russell Osborne,  
 86tns 45, 'Southwark—Labour's racist secret', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 11, 'Mervin Mitchell—apartheid in the suburbs', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 15, 'Tower Hamlets Liberals evict Asians',  
 87tns 19, 'Tower Hamlets—an Alliance against blacks',  
 87tns 21, 'Racist murder in suburbia',  
 87tns 23, 'Living in shit', Pandora Anderson,  
 87tns 24, 'Mervin Mitchell—paying the price of respectable racism',  
 87tns 26, 'Brick Lane',  
 87tns 35, 'CRE reports rise in racist attacks',  
 88tns 7, 'Mervin Mitchell—hounded back to Hackney',  
 88tns 18, 'Tower Hamlets refuses to house blacks', Janice Bryan,

#### immigration controls,

- mtns 1, 'Down with immigration controls',  
 mtns 2, 'A reply to Vishnu Sharma', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 2, 'Overseas students: up against the state', Kevin Green,  
 mtns 7, 'Stop Filipino deportations',  
 mtns 8, 'Filipino deportations', Eppei Nachi,  
 mtns 8, 'Getting the message through', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 9, 'Filipino deportations—from hospital to airport',  
 mtns 10, 'Fighting immigration controls', Cathy Barrett,  
 mtns 15, 'Fighting deportations in High Wycombe', Anita Lloyd,  
 mtns 32, 'Who needs immigration controls?', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 35, 'No more deportations', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 37, 'No more deportations', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 41, 'Back door repatriation',  
 mtns 45, 'Repatriation and the right', Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 46, 'We're all special cases now', Nasreen Khan,  
 mtns 48, 'Afia—they took her away',  
 mtns 56, 'Deportations: the good, the bad and the home office', Naseem Patel,  
 85tns 3, 'Stand with Muhammed Idrish', Pat Hughes,  
 85tns 7, 'Tamil refugees: immigrants don't cause unemployment', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 9, 'Muhammed Idrish: stand against the racist laws', Pat Hughes,  
 85tns 9, 'Tamils must stay', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 14, 'Immigration rule changes: Tories tighten the racist net', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 29, 'Now claiming on the dole means deportation', Annette Jenkins,  
 85tns 33, 'Two years out of my life', Annette Jenkins,  
 86tns 14, 'Fishing for blacks',  
 86tns 32, 'Tamil boat people—human flotsam', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 33, 'Inside the Harmondsworth torture-hole', Tony Pople,  
 86tns 34, 'Black women witch-hunted', Eileen McEvoy,  
 86tns 35, 'Visas—you can't reform racist laws', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 36, 'British state versus Bradford baby', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 38, 'War breaks out over Britain',  
 86tns 40, 'Metso must stay', Amanda Carroll,  
 86tns 41, 'Immigration scares can kill',  
 86tns 45, 'Rocky's last fight', Johnny Bahr,  
 86tns 47, 'George Roucou—all out against deportations',  
 87tns 8, 'Tory gangsters gun for Tamils', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 10, 'Tamils, Tories and donkeys',  
 87tns 11, 'Viraj Mendis—razor gang targets refugee',  
 87tns 11, 'George Roucou must stay', Charles Longford,  
 87tns 14, 'Victory for George Roucou', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 26, 'Josephine and Peter must stay',  
 87tns 26, 'Frightened to death',

87tns 27, 'Viraj Mendis must stay',  
 87tns 29, 'Tamils on hunger strike', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 29, 'Anti-Muslim backlash in Newcastle', Dave Clark,  
 87tns 31, 'Tamil refugee sentenced to death', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 32, 'Tory report: "Keep them out" ',  
 87tns 33, 'Metso Moncrieffe wins', Mari Leneghan,  
 87tns 36, 'Tamils told to go by "imaginative" racists',  
 87tns 39, 'Josephine and Peter must stay',  
 87tns 39, 'Tamils face more waves of racism', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 39, 'Immigration crackdown',  
 87tns 42, 'Immigration Bill: a rubber stamp for racism', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 3, 'Which way against racist laws?', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 6, 'Hurd orders out Tamils/Home Office bans foolproof test', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 7, 'Computerised racism',  
 88tns 23, 'Mendis must stay',  
 88tns 36, 'No deportations (Julius Alexander)', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 36, 'Manchester march against deportation (Okanlami)', Pam Lawrence,  
 88tns 38, 'Julius must stay',  
 88tns 40, 'Strike against deportation (Julius Alexander)', Helen Simons,  
 88tns 42, 'Julius must stay',  
 89tns 8, 'Police deport Turkish workers', Jon Hann,  
 89tns 13, 'Julius Alexander must stay',  
 89tns 16, 'Deported for using a phone',  
 89tns 16, 'Hadrian's wall and the home office', Sean Anderson,  
 89tns 16, 'Home office hounds Kurdish refugees', Nigel Lewis, Simon Norfolk,  
 89tns 17, 'Julius must stay',  
 89tns 19, 'Hongkong', editorial,  
 89tns 20, 'Hongkong', editorial,  
 89tns 20, 'No controls on immigration from Hongkong to Hackney', Simon Norfolk,  
 89tns 23, 'Hongkong', editorial,  
 89tns 23, 'Kurdish refugees—smash all immigration controls', Nigel Lewis,  
 89tns 31, 'Siho lyiguen: Kurd murdered by the home office', Nigel Lewis,  
 89tns 32, 'March with the Kurds',  
 90tns 3, 'Julius must stay',  
 90tns 5, 'A win for Julius',  
 90tns 24, 'Julius must stay',  
 90tns 33, 'Julius Alexander',  
 91tns 2, 'A victory for Julius',  
 91tns 23, 'How imperialism strikes at home',  
 91tns 35, 'Asylum for all',  
 91tns 35, 'Bring down Fortress Europe',  
 91tns 36, 'No to all immigration controls',  
 91tns 38, 'Racism and immigration',  
 91tns 38, 'Why we fight the Asylum Bill',

#### labour movement,

mtns 16, 'TUC charter for equality of opportunity', Helen Swift,  
 mtns 19, 'Cleansing our ranks', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 20, 'Cleansing our ranks',  
 mtns 21, 'Wreck the checks',  
 mtns 22, 'Dirty tricks at the dole', Marcelle Reynolds,  
 mtns 25, 'Divided we fall', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 27, 'Campaigning in the unions',  
 mtns 27, 'Heathfields: black workers strike to save the union',  
 mtns 29, 'Heathfields: rhetoric and reality', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 30, 'Stop the union sell-out',  
 mtns 31, 'Heathfields: a bitter defeat', Farekh Afzal,  
 mtns 32, 'Hackney's positive discrimination fraud', Tony Prescott,  
 mtns 37, 'Up against the wall', Rob Knight, Inez Landa,  
 mtns 38, 'Hackney: harmony for some', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 39, 'We blacking Britains',  
 mtns 40, 'Setback at Britains',  
 85tns 16, 'Racism in Hackney council workforce: divided we fall', Tony Powell,  
 85tns 17, 'Council workforces: Labour bosses can't fight racism', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 20, 'Islington council strike: employers can't fight racism', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 26, 'Haringey council unions in chaos', Richard Turner,  
 85tns 27, 'Backlash in Haringey: Labour's racist legacy', John Pearson,  
 86tns 12, 'Wreck the racist checks', Alex Farrell,  
 86tns 13, 'Wrecking the checks',  
 86tns 14, 'Ethnic monitoring—it's racist to the core', Alex Farrell,  
 86tns 15, 'Race checks—don't trust the council',  
 86tns 17, 'Thatcher's Libyan victims', Cathy Barrett, Nick Chanda,  
 86tns 25, 'Prisoner of the system', Amanda Clark, Eileen McEvoy,  
 86tns 33, 'The racist face of the NHS', John Pearson,  
 86tns 34, 'The CPSA and race checks: when a strike call is a sell-out', Alex Farrell,  
 86tns 34, 'Trade unions against racism', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 36, 'Nalogo bureaucrats call cops on WAR', Pat Roberts,  
 86tns 37, 'Race checks—slanders from CPSA sell-out merchants',  
 86tns 38, 'McGoldrick affair—blame Brent council', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 42, 'Brent—token gestures provoke racist backlash', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 45, 'Wreck the racist checks', Alex Farrell,  
 86tns 46, 'Race checks—management starts to crumble', Alex Farrell,  
 87tns 2, 'Strike back against the race checks', Richard Wilde,  
 87tns 3, 'George Roucou march/Sheffield fishing raid',  
 87tns 4, 'Defend George Roucou', Charles Longford,  
 87tns 4, 'CPSA abandons strike against the race checks', Mari Leneghan,  
 87tns 5, 'George Roucou will stay',

- 87tns 14, 'Victory for George Roucou',  
 87tns 17, 'Harwich seamen take a stand for immigrants',  
 87tns 26, 'Racist violence in Newcastle schools', Dave Clark,  
 87tns 31, 'Anti-racist cover for council cuts', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 32, 'Racism awareness training row', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 32, 'Wreck the race checks',  
 87tns 33, 'Wreck the race checks',  
 87tns 34, 'The truth about the race checks',  
 87tns 35, 'Race checks—divided we fall', Claire Foster,  
 87tns 37, 'Race checks—clearing the confusion', Claire Foster,  
 87tns 38, '10 ways to wreck the race checks', Claire Foster,  
 87tns 39, 'Race checks—workers block Tory scheme', Claire Foster,  
 88tns 5, 'Sun readers say "I'm not a racist, but"', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 13, 'Racism in employment: how blacks lose out in Britain', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 18, 'New checks on black claimants',  
 89tns 3, 'Who's next after Viraj Mendis?',  
 89tns 4, 'Viraj Mendis: a sanctuary from racism?', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 27, 'Labour's Birmingham school of racism', Penny Robson,  
 89tns 29, 'Haringey council: saving the police's bacon after Broadwater farm invasion', James Heartfield,

# the left,

- mtns 5, 'ANL's carnival is over', Vaughan Philips,  
 mtns 9, 'You can't fight nationalism with nationalism', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 10, 'Labour's community police', Vaughan Philips,  
 mtns 11, 'Labour and immigration', Inez Landa,  
 mtns 18, 'Positive discrimination: no way', Kevin Green,  
 mtns 18, 'Zionism: never again', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 28, 'Stalinists against the Workers' March Against Racism', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 29, 'Labour's new immigration policy', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 31, 'They're only doing their job', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 34, 'Radical race relations', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 42, 'The turn to the state', Nasreen Khan,  
 mtns 46, 'Bradford: a recipe for disaster', Eileen McEvoy,  
 mtns 50, 'Black sections and the Labour Party',  
 mtns 52, 'Harrington at PNL: fight racism, not idiots', Kirk Williams,  
 mtns 52, 'The Anti-Golliwog League', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 53, 'Labour's black problem', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 54, 'Keeping the lid on—Labour's race relations', Naseem Patel,  
 mtns 56, 'Labour leads the way',  
 85tns 1, 'Honeyford: anti-fascist fantasy', Fiona Ryan,  
 85tns 2, 'Black section blues',  
 85tns 3, 'No platform', editorial,  
 85tns 6, 'Black sections: losing the wrong battle', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 11, 'Racism in Bradford: it's not just Honeyford', John Pearson,  
 85tns 13, 'Racism in East London: the legacy of Labour rule', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 18, 'Don't trust the police—or the Labour Party', Dr Zaffar Malik,  
 85tns 21, 'Anti Fascist Action—ANL part 2', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 22, 'Handsworth—a dangerous confusion', editorial,  
 85tns 22, 'Handsworth hysteria—Labour joins racist rampage',  
 85tns 23, 'After Handsworth—how Labour panders to Powell', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 23, 'Black Sections—the great non-debate',  
 85tns 26, 'The statesman at home', editorial,  
 85tns 30, 'Teach the racists a lesson: flea and race attacks in East London schools', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 31, 'Daneford on trial', Alex Farrell,  
 85tns 33, 'Direct action at Daneford', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 2, 'Blacks walk alone in Liverpool', Joan Phillips, Martin Stone,  
 86tns 4, 'Workers against racism or quangos against fascism', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 6, 'Race attacks in the East End—police action or workers' action', Kenan Malik, Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 9, 'Racists can't fight racism', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 12, 'No platform?',  
 86tns 20, 'Bananas',  
 86tns 21, 'Bradford—rags to racism', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 22, 'Divided city, divided class', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 24, 'Kinnock's law can't protect blacks', John Pearson,  
 86tns 25, 'Lewisham council sacks fascist—the management trap', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 37, 'LP conference, black sections—into the machine', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 38, 'Eastenders against the Blackshirts—Cable Street anniversary', Rob Knight,  
 86tns 47, 'No platform?',  
 87tns 8, 'How can we fight racism?', Marc Wadsworth, Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 8, 'Trevor Monerville campaign—action not words', Keith Tompson,  
 87tns 12, 'Blakelock trial—Bernie Grant's role',  
 87tns 13, 'Should anti-racists back Labour?', Black Sections Phil Murphy, Nigel Long,  
 87tns 15, 'Time to choose sides', Black Sections Phil Murphy, Nigel Long,  
 87tns 17, 'Sharon Atkins deselected: no contest for Kinnock', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 19, 'The Birmingham massacre',  
 87tns 21, 'Labour gives Mendis marching orders',  
 87tns 27, 'Are black MPs the answer?', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 35, 'Le Pen n'est pas le probleme',  
 87tns 36, 'A British civil rights movement?—a lesson from America', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 40, 'Black MPs—whose tribunes?', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 44, 'The road to repatriation in Camden', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 44, 'Immigration Bill—Labour hypocrites',  
 88tns 4, 'Broadwater Farm revisited—"They've turned their backs on us"', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 18, 'Burnage—a lesson for anti-racists', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 22, 'Racism in Scotland', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 32, 'Councils can't fight racism', Keith Tompson, Nigel Lewis,  
 89tns 10, 'No politics please, we're black MPs', Kenan Malik,

89tns 19, 'What about fighting racism?', Nasreen Khan,  
 90tns 24, 'Anti-fascist action', Letter from East London AFA,  
 91tns 35, 'Racism and fascism',  
 91tns 36, 'The dangers of narrow anti-fascism',  
 91tns 36, 'How to unite black and white',  
 92tns 2, 'Racism fascism and the left',  
 92tns 3, 'The ANL the ARA and the RCP',  
 92tns 8, 'Not again',  
 92tns 9, 'Time to stop the rot',  
 92tns 20, 'Irving, revisionism and censorship',

#### police,

mtns 3, 'Police prepare for civil war', Georgina Day,  
 mtns 4, 'Southall: never again?', Fenna King,  
 mtns 11, 'Police against the Nazis?', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 12, 'The battle for Brixton', editorial,  
 mtns 15, 'Police against blacks',  
 mtns 15, 'You can't reform a riot', editorial,  
 mtns 16, 'Who said "You can't reform a riot"?', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 17, 'They've got the upper hand',  
 mtns 22, 'Getting rough',  
 mtns 22, 'The riots last time', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 23, 'Swamp 82', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 27, 'Fighting police harassment',  
 mtns 30, 'Who provoked the Brixton riot?', Farekh Afzal,  
 mtns 33, 'Police prepare for war', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 35, 'Police terror now legal', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 38, 'Brixton: a change in the weather?', Farekh Afzal,  
 mtns 40, 'Catalogue of fear', Eileen McEvoy,  
 mtns 40, 'License to terrorise', Zaro Costello,  
 mtns 44, 'Policing the inner cities', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 3, 'Police rampage in Newham',  
 85tns 4, 'Young, gifted...and fighting back',  
 85tns 5, 'Newham race clash',  
 85tns 16, 'Where have all the riots gone?', John Pearson,  
 85tns 20, 'Police harass Asian family',  
 85tns 21, 'Handsworth—police off the streets',  
 85tns 21, 'Police terrorise arson victim',  
 85tns 22, 'Handsworth—this is only the beginning', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 22, 'Handsworth hard men',  
 85tns 23, 'After Handsworth—racism is the issue',  
 85tns 24, 'East London and police harassment',  
 85tns 24, 'Brixton: riot revenge',  
 85tns 24, 'Now Brixton', editorial,  
 85tns 25, 'Now Tottenham', editorial,  
 85tns 25, 'Tottenham—the anger grows', John Pearson,  
 85tns 25, 'Behind the Brixton riot—police terror against blacks', John Pearson,  
 85tns 26, 'RCP and the riots: we back black youth', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 31, 'East London race attacks: police blame victims', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 34, 'Broadwater Farm: too many accidents, too many deaths', Joan Phillips,  
 86tns 4, 'Brixton police launch Swamp 86',  
 86tns 8, 'Riot cops and cover-ups', Toby Barrett,  
 86tns 15, 'Racist crime wave 1: Newham police riot', Alex Farrell,  
 'Racist crime wave 2: Repression in Bristol', Jan Austin,  
 'Racist crime wave 3: Drugs panic in Peckham', Kalbir Kaur,  
 86tns 21, 'Terror in Stepney', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 22, 'Four steps to hell for blacks', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 23, 'Bradford/Bristol—police raid anti-racists', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 28, 'Riot alert', editorial,  
 86tns 35, 'Handsworth one year on', Amanda Carroll,  
 86tns 36, 'Bristol police "drugs raid" was racist rampage',  
 86tns 39, 'Tottenham riot anniversary', Lynn Rawley,  
 86tns 40, 'Notting Hill—another black dies behind bars',  
 86tns 45, 'Newham—police swamp follows Tamil firebombing', Dave Clark,  
 87tns 1, 'Carnival of racism',  
 87tns 3, 'Newman's no anti-racist', Richard Andrews,  
 87tns 3, 'Cherry Groce trial—poor little police marksmen',  
 87tns 4, 'Stoke Newington police—what happened to Trevor Monerville?', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 5, 'Monerville—police plead ignorance', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 7, 'Broadwater Farm showtrial—bullies and blackmailers',  
 87tns 8, 'Trevor Monerville—action not words', Keith Tompson,  
 87tns 8, 'Barbarians—police strangle black Wolverhampton youth',  
 87tns 9, 'A riot of police racism',  
 87tns 10, 'Middlesborough police ask blacks: "are you a mugger or a pimp?"', Kirk Williams,  
 87tns 11, 'Broadwater Farm showtrial—racists revenge', Lynn Rawley,  
 87tns 11, 'Don't talk to the police', Keith Tompson,  
 87tns 12, 'Blakelock trial—crucified',  
 87tns 19, 'Broadwater Farm—free the framed',  
 87tns 20, 'Broadwater Farm—it was a joke trial', Jamal Raghip interviewed,  
 87tns 21, 'Double frame-up foiled',  
 87tns 24, 'Cherry Groce case—don't drink, shoot',  
 87tns 26, 'Task Force hits Chapeltown, Leeds', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 27, 'Notting Hill swamp—police search babies', Emmanuel Oliver,  
 87tns 32, 'Notting Hill—carnival of racism', Emmanuel Oliver,  
 87tns 33, 'The post-Notting Hill debate: racism is a way of life', Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 33, 'Police harassment in Birmingham', Mari Leneghan,  
 87tns 34, 'Jail sentence for parking offense in Handsworth', Alison Hill,

- 87tns 34, ' "Get out of Chapeltown" protest against top Leeds cop', Joan Phillips,
- 87tns 36, 'Free the Broadwater Farm victims',
- 87tns 37, 'Police arrest Zulu warriors',
- 87tns 37, 'The rise of the police state', Toby Banks,
- 87tns 38, 'Police cover-up racist murder in Stoke Newington',
- 87tns 38, 'Broadwater Farm showtrials end', Joan Phillips,
- 87tns 41, 'Police tell Trevor Monerville "We wish you died the first time" ', Andrew Calcutt,
- 87tns 42, 'Stop police attacks in Hackney', Andrew Calcutt,
- 87tns 45, 'Police on Stonebridge—gangsters with guns', Andrew Calcutt,
- 88tns 8, 'Banana republics and Broadwater Farm', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 9, 'No sympathy for killer cops', Andrew Calcutt,
- 88tns 9, 'Police infiltrators use Yardies panic', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 10, 'Marked men',
- 88tns 11, 'Mutilated for being Iranian',
- 88tns 15, 'Handsworth Peoples Campaign—police off our backs', Stefanie Boston,
- 88tns 15, 'Police racism as photo-opportunity', Andy Clarkson,
- 88tns 19, 'HPC witch-hunted', Stefanie Boston,
- 88tns 20, 'Racist arson in Handsworth', Simon Quinn,
- 88tns 20, 'Police prepare for Carnival crackdown',
- 88tns 20, 'Don't talk to strangers',
- 88tns 23, 'Who killed Oakley Ramsey?',
- 88tns 25, 'Notting Hill—police prepare for war', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 27, 'Get ready for police riots', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 30, 'Notting Hill: police hijack Carnival', Tony Costello,
- 88tns 33, 'Police terrorise Hackney family (Matthews)', Emmanuel Oliver, James Newman,
- 88tns 34, 'Liverpool's new pass laws', Ravi Behn, Andrew Calcutt,
- 88tns 37, 'Police arrest victim of racist attack (Kandial)', Keith Tompson,
- 88tns 38, 'Liverpool police target black activist (Delroy Burros)', Andrew Calcutt,
- 88tns 38, 'Clinton McCurbin inquest: no justice', Krysia Rozanska,
- 88tns 39, 'Clinton McCurbin was murdered', Keith Tompson,
- 88tns 41, 'Liverpool police message to black youth (Carl Hale): "Risley here you come" ', Andrew Calcutt,
- 88tns 41, ' "Build a bonfire..." ',
- 88tns 42, 'Police tell Granby youth: "We're nigger-hunting tonight" ', Andrew Calcutt,
- 88tns 43, ' "I felt like I was a Jew in Hitler's Germany" (Gurdip Singh)', Krysia Rozanska,
- 89tns 3, 'Framed by police racists (Gurdip Singh)', Krysia Rozanska,
- 89tns 6, 'Chopper attack on Liverpool 8', Andrew Calcutt,
- 89tns 13, 'Delroy Burris is innocent', Andrew Calcutt,
- 89tns 14, 'Winston Silcott', editorial,
- 89tns 15, 'The LSE controversy: we back Silcott', Kunle Oluremi,
- 89tns 18, 'The truth about the Wolverhampton riot', Rupert Gilroy,
- 89tns 21, 'What really happened in the Bradford riot', Louise Moore, Danny Turner,
- 89tns 22, 'Dewsbury riot: black youth need a new voice', John Pearson,
- 89tns 25, 'Police attack Notting Hill carnival',
- 89tns 27, 'Asians framed in Dewsbury—stop police attacks',
- 89tns 28, 'Police curfew in Derby', Jon Fryer,
- 89tns 28, 'Police riot in St Pauls (Bristol)',
- 89tns 29, 'Tottenham—drugs raid was a police riot',
- 89tns 29, 'Police invade Broadwater Farm', Keith Tompson,
- 90tns 4, 'Who killed Germain Alexander?', Keith Tompson,
- 90tns 5, 'Police off our streets!',
- 90tns 13, 'Defend the Stepney Four!', Nigel Lewis,
- 90tns 16, 'The Tottenham three: freedom, not "justice" ', editorial,
- 90tns 23, 'Free the Stepney Four!', Nigel Lewis,
- 90tns 24, 'Stepney Four',
- 91tns 23, 'Apartheid in Bradford',
- 91tns 30, 'The Tottenham Three',
- 91tns 39, 'The Tottenham Three',

#### ruling class strategy,

- mtns 16, 'Racial oppression: if the cap fits...', Helen Swift,
- mtns 19, 'Race and respectability', Pat Roberts,
- mtns 43, 'Tilting the balance', Joan Phillips,
- mtns 55, 'What is racism?', Pat Roberts,
- mtns 56, 'Immigration and the Tories: racist revelations in 1954 Cabinet minutes',
- 85tns 2, 'Our Val's fascist father',
- 85tns 7, 'Tories are the real thugs',
- 85tns 34, 'Tory public order bill', Andrew Calcutt,
- 86tns 1, 'Blacks get the blame and the bullets', John Pearson,
- 86tns 8, 'Behind the school of fear stories—it's black pupils under attack', John Pearson, Kenan Malik,
- 86tns 40, 'Racism—the ace up Thatcher's sleeve', Frank Richards,
- 86tns 41, 'Why racism?', editorial,
- 87tns 2, '1956 cabinet minutes—how Tories planned racist backlash', Joan Phillips,
- 87tns 12, 'Blakelock trial—trial by tabloid', Joan Phillips,
- 87tns 12, 'Bail debate', editorial,
- 87tns 20, 'Tory racism—Tebbit's tall stories',
- 87tns 32, 'Notting Hill and Tom King', editorial,
- 87tns 33, 'Dewsbury school segregation row—it's grade A racism', Kerry Dean,
- 87tns 34, 'More Notting Hill and Tom King scare stories—panics mean more repression',
- 87tns 34, 'Racist backlash in Dewsbury—the British school of racism', Kenan Malik,
- 87tns 35, 'Tory riot control programme: inner-city blues', Kenan Malik,
- 87tns 37, 'Racism in Thatcher's Britain—beaten black and blue', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 15, 'Black and white—BBC series on racism in Bristol', Claudia Jones,
- 88tns 25, 'CRE report: anti-racist state?',
- 89tns 1, '1958 cabinet minutes: the making of racist Britain', Jackie Reynolds,
- 89tns 3, 'Salman Rushdie: blasphemy, bans and bigotry', editorial,
- 89tns 7, 'Satanic flames ignite British racism', editorial,

89tns 12, 'Salman Rushdie: saying no to censorship', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 18, 'Rushdie and racism', editorial,  
 89tns 21, 'Bradford anti-Rushdie demo attacked by police', Louise Moore, Danny Turner,  
 89tns 22, 'Dewsbury anti-Rushdie protest: black youth need a new voice', John Pearson,  
 89tns 26, 'Racism', editorial,  
 89tns 27, 'Birmingham school of racism', Penny Robson,  
 89tns 28, 'Rushdie', editorial,  
 89tns 28, 'Left shoe halts racist jab', Alan Harding,  
 90tns 5, 'Publish the Rushdie paperback', editorial,  
 90tns 6, 'The case against censorship', editorial,  
 90tns 7, 'Against censorship, for equal rights', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 13, 'The rise of Euroracism', editorial,  
 90tns 13, 'Tebbit prepares the pitch', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 14, 'The Tory school of racism',  
 90tns 18, 'Racism, religion and the state', editorial,  
 91tns 31, 'Making room for racism',  
 91tns 35, 'The silent race war',  
 92tns 1, 'Target Islam',  
 92tns 7, 'Rape/race and Tyson',  
 92tns 15, 'Is Britain any different from LA?',

## Workers Against Racism,

mtns 2, 'WAR', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 5, 'Fighting the Union Jack rat', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 6, 'Stop these racist murders',  
 mtns 7, 'WAR: as advertised in the Daily Mirror',  
 mtns 7, 'The battle for workers' defence', Maggie Pearson,  
 mtns 8, 'Skins, stones and groans',  
 mtns 9, 'Two ways of fighting racism',  
 mtns 12, 'ELWAR goes to Paris',  
 mtns 13, 'This means WAR',  
 mtns 14, 'Workers' defence takes off',  
 mtns 24, 'What's in a name', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 25, 'Workers' March Against Racism',  
 mtns 26, 'Workers' March Against Racism',  
 mtns 28, 'We are WAR',  
 mtns 39, 'ELWAR fights Labour's backlash', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 39, 'Sari Squad challenges deportation', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 42, 'For workers' defence',  
 mtns 49, 'Racists out of East London', Farekh Afzal,  
 85tns 7, 'Workers against racism: the communist tradition', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 10, 'Anti-racist action in Bradford and Walthamstow', John Pearson,  
 85tns 12, 'Let's get organised', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 14, 'Workers against racism', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 18, 'Fight back with ELWAR',  
 85tns 20, 'An ordinary week in East London', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 21, 'ELWAR on East End alert', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 26, 'East London action: take on the racists',  
 85tns 27, 'ELWAR: let's kick the racists out',  
 85tns 28, 'Anti-racist round-up', Kenan Malik,  
 85tns 32, 'Clean up East London—drive the racists out', Sharmini Singh,  
 85tns 34, 'ELWAR meeting "Kneecap the racists"', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 2, 'TNS talks to East Enders about racism', John Pearson,  
 86tns 6, 'The face of racist Britain—TNS talks to victim Dino Patel', Alex Farrell,  
 86tns 10, 'Come to the council of WAR',  
 86tns 11, 'Lining up against racism', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 11, 'Why it's got to be WAR',  
 86tns 12, 'Why we're at war with the racists',  
 86tns 13, 'WAR breaks out in Bradford', Manjit Singh,  
 86tns 24, 'Bradford marches against racism',  
 86tns 24, 'Oppression and how to fight it', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 25, 'ELWAR—lifting the siege of Clichy', Kenan Malik,  
 86tns 28, 'Bails to the racists', Amanda Clark,  
 86tns 29, 'The oppression controversy', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 32, 'Building the race conference',  
 86tns 33, 'WAR gets a new national organiser—Keith Tompson',  
 86tns 38, 'WAR manifesto—for a European anti-racism movement',  
 86tns 40, 'International anti-racism', Sabena Norton,  
 86tns 41, '"Fronts" don't fight racism', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 43, 'WAR international conference—shaking Europe's racists',  
 86tns 44, 'Punch the racists back',  
 87tns 7, 'Newham race victims at ELWAR rally', Lynn Rawley,  
 87tns 10, 'Workers Against Racism—the way ahead', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 23, 'Red Front man Kenan Malik attacked by LP racists',  
 88tns 34, 'Under siege', Keith Tompson,  
 90tns 19, 'Racism and the working class', editorial,  
 90tns 19, 'Declare war on the racists',  
 90tns 24, 'Building a new movement',  
 91tns 34, 'Making use of the opportunities: racism',  
 92tns 17, 'Anti-racist action in Camden',

## Religion

mtns 24, 'Rome rule and home rule', Michael Wall,  
 85tns 4, 'Hocus pocus',  
 85tns 34, 'Prayer power',  
 87tns 5, 'Terry Waite', editorial,

- 88tns 6, 'The persecution of the Moonies',  
 88tns 13, 'Bishop of Durham—the evil is capitalism', editorial,  
 88tns 30, 'Blasphemy and bans', editorial,  
 89tns 3, 'Salman Rushdie: blasphemy, bans and bigotry', editorial,  
 89tns 7, 'Satanic flames ignite British racism', editorial,  
 89tns 12, 'Salman Rushdie: saying no to censorship', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 18, 'Rushdie and racism', editorial,  
 89tns 29, 'Papistry', editorial,  
 88tns 19, 'The appeal of Islam', Daniel Nassim,

## Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP)

- mtns 1, 'Breaking new ground', editorial,  
 mtns 2, 'Their freedom and ours', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 3, 'Their democracy and ours', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 5, 'The Next Step under attack',  
 mtns 9, 'The RCI: reconstructing the Marxist tradition', James Wood,  
 mtns 10, 'The RCT fights—GLC council elections',  
 mtns 11, 'The Next Step conference',  
 mtns 12, 'Running for the council', editorial,  
 mtns 13, 'Labour under pressure',  
 mtns 13, 'The united front', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 14, 'A tendency to become a party', editorial,  
 mtns 15, 'Our modest approach',  
 mtns 17, 'Preparing for Power 1981',  
 mtns 19, 'Time to join the RCP',  
 mtns 20, 'Action around the branches',  
 mtns 20, 'Survey: over the edge in 82', editorial,  
 mtns 21, 'No parliamentary road', editorial,  
 mtns 24, 'No peaceful road to war', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 26, 'TNS survey of opinion on South Atlantic War',  
 mtns 27, 'Preparing for Power conference agenda 1982',  
 mtns 29, 'Building the RCP', editorial,  
 mtns 29, 'Building the party in Sheffield',  
 mtns 29, 'Our instrument for change—the revolutionary party', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 30, 'Building the party in Manchester',  
 mtns 31, 'Bermondsey by-election',  
 mtns 32, 'Bermondsey—Tatchell's democracy and ours', Helen Swift,  
 mtns 32, 'Building the party in Coventry',  
 mtns 33, 'Bermondsey by-election battle',  
 mtns 33, 'Preparing for Power conference agenda 1983',  
 mtns 34, 'The programme we need',  
 mtns 34, 'Building the party in Leeds',  
 mtns 34, 'Reflecting on Bermondsey', Pat Roberts,  
 mtns 36, 'Our programme',  
 mtns 37, 'Election 83—hitting back with the RCP',  
 mtns 37, 'Guy Ross', obituary,  
 mtns 38, 'Fighting unemployment in Tameside', Dave Hallsworth,  
 mtns 42, 'The RCP in 1983', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 43, 'New general secretary—Kate Marshall',  
 mtns 43, 'The Party of the Future',  
 mtns 47, 'Can there be a revolution in Britain?', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 47, 'The RCP—supporting the miners',  
 mtns 49, 'Preparing for Power conference agenda 1984',  
 mtns 50, 'Stepping out', editorial,  
 mtns 50, 'Support the RCP',  
 mtns 55, 'A weekly next step—something to chew on',  
 85tns 1, 'The Party of the Future', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 7, 'Power politics', editorial,  
 85tns 9, 'Vauxhall GLC by-election',  
 85tns 10, 'Vote for Jean Smith',  
 85tns 11, 'Fighting for a change',  
 85tns 12, 'Preparing for Power conference agenda 1985',  
 85tns 13, 'Preparing for Power people: 1',  
 85tns 14, 'Vauxhall by-election', Jean Smith,  
 85tns 15, 'Preparing for Power people: 2',  
 85tns 22, 'Labour or the RCP—time to take sides', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 24, 'Shifting the balance of forces', Frank Richards,  
 85tns 25, 'Reform or revolution—where we draw the line', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 26, 'The RCP and the riots: we back black youth', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 32, 'The RCP and the traditional left: breaking the grip of Labourism', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 1, 'Their policies and ours', editorial,  
 86tns 1, 'It's time we took the lead', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 5, 'Now for a real opposition',  
 86tns 6, 'The RCP needs you', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 7, 'Why the Revolutionary Communist Party?',  
 86tns 8, 'The RCP at the polls—why we will stand in the general election', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 9, 'Supporters speaking',  
 86tns 13, 'Rolling on to the elections: vote RCP',  
 86tns 14, 'Council elections—what are we promising?',  
 86tns 15, 'Vote RCP on 8 May', editorial,  
 86tns 15, 'Council elections—our candidates',  
 86tns 16, 'Council elections—breaking with Labour',  
 86tns 17, '8 May—vote RCP', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 17, 'Libya and the local elections',  
 86tns 18, 'Council elections in Yorkshire—making the break', Andrew Calcutt,

86tns 18, 'Start Preparing for Power now',  
 86tns 19, 'Council elections—making a start', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 19, 'Summing up the elections', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 20, 'No to British nationalism',  
 86tns 21, 'The need for class politics',  
 86tns 22, 'Preparing for Power now',  
 86tns 28, 'A women's place is at Preparing for Power',  
 86tns 29, 'If you haven't already done so...JOIN THE RCP!',  
 86tns 29, 'Confrontation—theoretical journal of the RCP',  
 86tns 30, 'Preparing for Power',  
 86tns 30, 'The road to power', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 30, 'Taking politics out of the conference hall',  
 86tns 31, 'Supporters at work',  
 86tns 35, 'RCP 1986 election programme—no promises except resistance', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 35, 'Improving TNS', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 36, 'Supporting the party', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 37, 'Trouble on the left', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 38, 'TNS supporters' conference time', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 39, 'Into the colleges', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 42, 'Knowsley—vote RCP 13 November',  
 86tns 43, 'Knowsley—enough is enough', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 43, 'Time to take stock', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 43, 'TNS readers survey',  
 86tns 44, 'Knowsley—learning about Labour', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 44, 'You and the Next Step', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 45, 'Knowsley—the battle is just beginning',  
 86tns 45, 'The supporters' conference', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 46, 'Election platform', editorial,  
 86tns 46, 'A platform for working class unity', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 46, 'Making money', Anne Burton,  
 86tns 47, 'Party plans', editorial,  
 86tns 47, 'Political committee report to the 1986 RCP conference—an unstable equilibrium', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 47, '1986—it's been a busy year', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 1, 'Election year', editorial,  
 87tns 1, 'Taking the Next Step into 1987', Mick Hume,  
 87tns 2, 'Election 87—why we need an alternative to Labour', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 2, 'Greenwich pickets close doles/RCP candidate Kate Marshall',  
 87tns 3, 'The Red Front—open letter from the chairman of the RCP', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 3, 'The Red Front', editorial,  
 87tns 3, 'Building the Red Front', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 4, 'The Red Front—uniting the working class', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 4, 'Debating the Red Front', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 5, 'The Red Front—we can't win with Kinnock', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 6, 'Greenwich by-election—fighting for a change',  
 87tns 7, 'Greenwich—the Tory/Labour/SDP alliance',  
 87tns 7, 'The Red Front—why should we pay Kinnock's price?', Mick Hume,  
 87tns 7, 'The Red Front and left unity', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 8, 'Greenwich—what we learnt', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 8, 'Debating the Red Front in Kirkby', Alan Harding,  
 87tns 8, 'Debating the Red Front and anti-racism', Marc Wadsworth, Kenan Malik,  
 87tns 8, 'Debating the Red Front—no Scottish solution', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 9, 'Taking on the moralists', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 10, 'Workers Against Racism—the way ahead', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 11, 'Labour, the left and the Red Front', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 12, 'Why we're for the Red Front', Steve Forey, Ciaran Conaghan,  
 87tns 12, 'The Red Front—why wait for Labour to lose?', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 13, 'Political Committee report back', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 14, 'Red Front debate—the left after Greenwich', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 15, 'The Red Front', editorial,  
 87tns 15, 'The Red Front and the war drive',  
 87tns 15, 'Preparing for Power—what is it? Why we run it',  
 87tns 16, 'The Red Front—a tactical vote for our class', editorial,  
 87tns 16, 'The Red Front and women's liberation', Lynn Rawley,  
 87tns 16, 'Building a fightback now', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 17, 'Preparing for power and the election', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 17, 'The Red Front and critical support for Labour', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 18, 'Our election agenda', Mike Freeman,  
 87tns 18, 'Give a day's pay for the Red Front!', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 19, 'Four reasons to vote Red Front',  
 87tns 19, 'Introducing your Red Front candidates',  
 87tns 19, 'After the polls—prepare for power/Keep the cash coming',  
 87tns 19, 'If the Red Front is not standing in your town',  
 87tns 19, '3500 votes for Red Front candidate—in his union',  
 87tns 20, 'Our flag stays red', editorial,  
 87tns 20, 'Introducing Red Front candidates Mick Gavan, Derek Owen, Pervaiz Khan',  
 87tns 20, 'The election is just the start',  
 87tns 21, 'We'll have to fight', editorial,  
 87tns 21, 'Labour is not our saviour',  
 87tns 21, 'After 11 June, what future for our class?', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 21, 'The "iceberg" factor',  
 87tns 21, 'The battle for the nineties', Preparing for Power 1987 supplement,  
 87tns 22, 'The third Thatcher term—the Red Front alternative', 1987 general election special,  
 87tns 23, 'No time for fantasies', editorial,  
 87tns 23, 'The battle is just beginning', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 23, 'United Front or Red Front?', Linda Ryan, and Revolutionary Democratic Group,  
 87tns 23, 'The Red Front election results',  
 87tns 23, 'Where do we go from here?',

- 87tns 24, 'Red Front debate CPGB's 7 Days', Nigel Rogers, Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 24, 'Calling RCP supporters', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 25, 'Post election report from the Political Committee—bursting Thatcher's bubble',  
 87tns 25, 'What we want from you', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 27, 'Modesty, realism and the Red Front', Linda Ryan debates Mark Perryman CPGB,  
 87tns 27, 'A time for solutions, not silence', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 29, 'Teach the truth', Frank Richards' keynote address to 1987 Preparing for Power,  
 87tns 29, 'Making our minority count', Mick Hume's plenary address to 1987 PFP,  
 87tns 29, 'How we Prepared for Power last week',  
 87tns 34, 'Sell the Next Step',  
 87tns 35, 'Back to school',  
 87tns 36, 'A system living on borrowed time—September Political Committee assessment',  
 87tns 37, 'Fighting the new repression', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 38, 'Steaming ahead in the colleges',  
 87tns 39, 'Breaking new ground',  
 87tns 40, 'Report from the October Political Committee—Tories experiment on us', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 42, 'Crisis and revolution', Frank Richards' address to the Breaking New Ground conference,  
 88tns 1, 'RCP conference—our perspectives for 1988',  
 88tns 4, 'Glyn Wrigglesworth', obituary,  
 88tns 4, 'Uneasy calm before the storm—report from the January Political Committee,  
 88tns 5, 'Supporters get together',  
 88tns 6, 'Class protest needs class politics', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 6, '“Realists” and “Ultra-lefts”', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 7, 'Supporters' conference 1988', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 9, 'The problems of defensiveness', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 9, 'Two tasks for supporters',  
 88tns 10, 'Report from the Political Committee—making sense of the present period',  
 88tns 12, 'French lessons for Britain', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 14, 'What we fight for',  
 88tns 14, 'Report from the Political Committee: why we need a new opposition', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 15, 'Fiftieth anniversary of Trotsky's transitional programme—why we need a new programme today', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 15, 'Supporters should be Preparing for Power', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 16, 'The Next Step', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 17, 'Building a new opposition', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 19, 'Preparing for Power', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 20, 'What paper do we need?', TNS editorial board,  
 88tns 21, 'Report from May's Political Committee—the problem of political leadership', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 22, 'Preparing for Power 1988',  
 88tns 23, 'Surviving the silly season', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 26, 'Help launch our new review', editorial,  
 88tns 29, 'Help launch Living Marxism—a message from the editor',  
 88tns 29, 'Preparing for Power—the week wasn't long enough',  
 88tns 29, 'Winning the arguments', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 31, 'Developing our propaganda', editorial,  
 88tns 33, 'On with the new', editorial,  
 88tns 36, 'Beware of informers',  
 88tns 38, 'We won't win if we don't fight', Frank Richards' introduction to the Breaking New Ground conference,  
 88tns 38, 'Living Marxism', editorial,  
 89tns 1, 'Review of 1988', editorial,  
 89tns 4, 'Assessing Living Marxism', editorial,  
 89tns 6, 'Rebuilding the Marxist tradition', Joan Phillips,  
 89tns 13, 'Class politics in the age of Thatcher', report from the April Political Committee,  
 89tns 14, 'RCP to stand in Vauxhall',  
 89tns 15, 'Fighting the poll tax in the Hammersmith council election', John Fitzpatrick,  
 89tns 17, 'Glasgow Central by-election: neither London nor Edinburgh but working class struggle',  
 89tns 17, 'Vauxhall by-election: don't waste your vote on Labour', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 18, 'Why I back the RCP', Glasgow Central candidate Linda Murdoch,  
 89tns 19, 'Glasgow Central: our flag stays red', Alan Harding,  
 89tns 20, 'Glasgow Central: give our class a voice', Linda Murdoch,  
 89tns 25, 'Preparing for Power',  
 89tns 29, 'Reply to Rosalind Beck's letter',  
 89tns 37, 'Is the future red?', conference report,  
 89tns 37, '10 years of the tns', editorial,  
 89tns 37, 'Clearing the way for communism: theses on the collapse of Stalinism and the German question', Political Committee of the RCP,  
 90tns 1, 'Marxism for our times', Political Committee report to conference,  
 90tns 4, 'The party supporters in conference',  
 90tns 11, 'Living Marxism conference',  
 90tns 15, 'Marxism in the nineties',  
 90tns 19, 'Is there a future for Marxism?', Mike Freeman debating Norman Stone,  
 90tns 20, 'Preparing for Power: for a new enlightenment',  
 90tns 21, 'Marxism after the death of socialism',  
 90tns 24, 'Towards a new enlightenment', editorial,  
 90tns 26, 'Preparing for Power 1990',  
 90tns 27, 'Claire McGeechan', obituary,  
 90tns 34, 'Changing the Next Step', editorial,  
 90tns 34, 'Report from the Political Committee: facing the future', Frank Richards,  
 90tns 35, 'The RCP and the election', editorial,  
 90tns 35, 'The new next step', editorial,  
 90tns 39, 'Has the RCP gone far enough?', letter,  
 91tns 9, 'The supporters drive: progress so far',  
 91tns 15, 'Beating the boredom factor',  
 91tns 21, 'Towards 2000',  
 91tns 28, 'The Silent Race War conference',  
 91tns 31, 'Adrian Stevens',  
 92tns 3, 'Election 92: break out!',  
 92tns 6, 'Break out!'

92tns 7, 'Break out of the grey!',  
 92tns 8, 'Why vote RCP?',  
 92tns 9, 'The RCP and the election',  
 92tns 9, 'Doing something really different',  
 92tns 9, 'Pressing home our advantage',  
 92tns 14, 'The RCP and the election: aftermath',  
 92tns 18, 'Butcher Harris',  
 92tns 20, 'Towards 2000',

## Sport,

85tns 3, 'Football hooligans—cattle driving at Chelsea',  
 85tns 8, 'Hooligans—killing foreigners is Britain's national game', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 23, 'The World Cup in Mexico—a nationalist disgrace',  
 88tns 8, 'Sectarianism in Scottish football',  
 88tns 9, 'Sumo wrestling',  
 88tns 10, 'Lonely people—end of season football fans',  
 88tns 15, 'Sacrificing Zola', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 17, 'Football hooliganism—the knock at the door', editorial,  
 88tns 19, 'Budd debacle',  
 88tns 22, 'Operation football hooliganism', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 23, 'Tories incite hooligans',  
 88tns 24, 'Football hooligans and World War Three', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 29, 'Tory lies on football hooliganism exposed',  
 88tns 32, 'The Olympics—the political games', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 33, 'Power games', editorial,  
 88tns 34, 'If you can't beat em, abuse em', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 35, 'Olympic drug scandal—don't blame Ben Johnson', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 41, 'Football ID cards—thin end of a nasty wedge',  
 89tns 12, 'Hillsborough—caged by police on Tory orders',  
 89tns 12, 'Hillsborough', editorial,  
 89tns 12, 'Football fans—treated like scum, killed like dogs', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 13, 'Hillsborough—the truth',  
 89tns 13, 'Hillsborough', editorial,  
 89tns 13, 'The truth about the hooligan panic', Mick Hume,  
 89tns 16, 'Hillsborough', editorial,  
 89tns 16, 'Return of the hooligan panic', Mick Hume,  
 89tns 26, 'England's Stockholm match and the football panic', Kenan Malik,

## Stalinism

**general,**  
 mtns 10, 'Patriotic communism', Kevin Green,  
 mtns 12, 'Eurocommunism: an obituary', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 13, 'CP's in Europe—into the wilderness', Sabena Norton, Annette Jenkins,  
 88tns 17, 'Living with the legacy of 1968', Rob Knight,  
 88tns 19, 'Obituary—Kim Philby', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 36, 'PCI RIP', editorial,  
 89tns 37, 'Our name stays', editorial,

**CPGB,**  
 mtns 1, 'A knife in the back of us all—CPGB 36th Congress', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 2, 'All immigration controls are racist—a reply to Vishnu Sharma', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 3, 'Unity behind the bureaucrats', Keith Tompson,  
 mtns 4, 'Tameside: the NF proposes, the CP disposes', Alex Farrell,  
 mtns 8, 'RCT takes on the CP at Dagenham',  
 mtns 25, 'An open letter to the Morning Star', Denis Barry,  
 mtns 28, 'Race: lies and slanders', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 32, 'Nearing the end?',  
 mtns 32, 'Women: Stalinists fall out', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 40, 'End of the British road?', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 35, 'Harmless subversives',  
 86tns 38, 'The battle of Cable Street 1936—the CP's role', Rob Knight,  
 87tns 3, 'Jack Collins—obituary',  
 87tns 14, 'Red Front debate—the left after Greenwich', Mark Perryman,  
 87tns 16, 'Tactical voting—Hobsbawm and the Red Front', editorial,  
 87tns 24, 'Red Front debate with 7 Days', Nigel Rogers, Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 27, 'Rusty dynamos of the revolutionary left', Mary Perryman of Marxism Today debates Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 18, 'The 68 show', Keith Tompson,  
 88tns 37, 'Citizens all?—a critique of Marxism Today's New Times', editorial,  
 89tns 16, 'CPSLD?', editorial,  
 89tns 37, 'CPGB in crisis: still Stalinist after all these years', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 18, 'Good riddance to 7 Days', editorial,  
 91tns 26, 'The failure of capitalism',

## Television

85tns 17, 'At the edge of the Union',  
 87tns 6, 'Secret society: Zircon',  
 88tns 7, 'Bash street kids meet Lord Snooty',  
 88tns 8, 'Friday Night Live',  
 88tns 9, 'The Fear',  
 88tns 10, 'Royal visit to Los Angeles',

- 88tns 12, 'Crossfire',  
 88tns 15, 'Black and white',  
 88tns 17, 'Death on the Rock',  
 88tns 20, 'Tumbledown',  
 88tns 23, 'Nelson Mandela concert',  
 89tns 5, 'Satellite TV: the great hype in the sky', Gemma Forest,

## Trade unions

### general,

- mtns 10, 'Labour movement at the crossroads', editorial,  
 mtns 11, 'Import controls: a question of class', Helen Swift,  
 mtns 15, 'Which way forward for the working class?',  
 mtns 19, 'No turning back', editorial,  
 mtns 23, 'For a new rank and file', editorial,  
 mtns 27, 'Industrial notes',  
 mtns 28, 'The Falklands factor', editorial,  
 mtns 30, 'The official labour movement RIP', editorial,  
 mtns 31, 'The shape of things to come', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 35, 'We might as well tear up our union cards', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 36, 'The unions we need',  
 mtns 38, 'The working class lives', editorial,  
 mtns 38, 'Where left meets right', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 40, 'Fight for the right to fight', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 41, 'Fighting for the right to fight', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 43, 'The unions and the law', editorial,  
 mtns 49, 'Taking control',  
 mtns 50, 'Rebuilding in the workplace', Mike Freeman,  
 mtns 51, 'Big blather: the Broad Left and the miners' strike',  
 mtns 54, 'The labour movement we need', editorial,  
 mtns 54, 'Wage war', Joe Hall,  
 85tns 14, 'Unions after the miners' strike—still looking for a way to win', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 19, 'The union leaders' retreat', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 21, 'TUC bust-ups and Bridlington: you ain't seen nothin' yet', Joe Hall,  
 85tns 22, 'Union rows continue—our war is with the bosses', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 28, 'The closed shop—the double-edged sword', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 32, 'Wages, prices and profits: workers pay, bosses profit', Joan Phillips,  
 86tns 1, 'A time to go forward', Joan Phillips,  
 86tns 6, 'The struggle against scab unionism—they're all at it', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 7, 'Trust the rank and file', editorial,  
 86tns 7, 'How to tackle scab unionism', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 8, 'Wapping special—there's more than one scab in the TUC', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 9, 'No to scab unionism', editorial,  
 86tns 22, 'Unions put their shirts on Labour', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 27, 'Left out on a limb', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 33, 'Strike ballots and incomes policy—the fudging begins', Keith Jackson,  
 86tns 33, 'Big Norman', editorial,  
 86tns 34, 'Survival strategies?', John Gibson,  
 86tns 34, 'TUC conference and Wapping', editorial,  
 86tns 36, 'Chauvinism', editorial,  
 86tns 41, 'Slave labour in Silicon Glen', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 42, 'Silicon Glen—unions copy bosses' tactics', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 10, 'Cheap meat—working for McDonalds', Sharon King,  
 87tns 16, 'Scottish TUC conference—scrambling for survival', 87tns 19, 'Kinnock and the unions—stabbed in the backroom',  
 87tns 21, 'Halt in the name of Kinnock—union leaders delay action', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 29, 'The working class in the Thatcher era', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 33, 'Docklands: union-free zone', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 33, 'TUC conference—a sorry sight', editorial,  
 87tns 33, 'TUC goes for US-style business unionism', James Malone,  
 87tns 34, 'TUC conference—five days fudging', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 8, 'Wage rises don't cause inflation', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 10, 'TUC—Totally Useless Clowns', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 13, 'After Dundee, say no to their single-union deals', Joe Hall,  
 88tns 19, 'New realism rules', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 21, 'TUC to split?',  
 88tns 25, 'TUC and LP in crisis—don't let them drag us down', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 32, 'Which way forward in the unions?',  
 88tns 32, 'Establishment provocations?', editorial,  
 88tns 33, 'The dangers of being defensive', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 33, 'Tripartism is dead', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 36, 'Tripartism is dead', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 42, 'Tories threats against industrial action',  
 89tns 15, 'No return to the seventies', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 24, 'Anti-Tory strike wave', special issue,  
 89tns 25, 'TUC', editorial,  
 89tns 26, 'Getting beyond the victim syndrome', Mike Freeman,  
 91tns 21, 'Death agonies of the unions',

### anti-union laws,

- mtns 2, 'Prior's anti-union laws', Russell Osborne,  
 mtns 20, '1982: the year of the trade unions in retreat', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 24, 'Who needs the Tebbit Bill?', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 43, 'The unions and the law', editorial,  
 mtns 46, 'State power', editorial,  
 mtns 57, 'Courting disaster', Joe Hall,  
 85tns 1, 'Battle of the ballots',

85tns 18, 'Provocations', editorial,  
 86tns 8, 'Don't obey orders in court', editorial,  
 86tns 8, 'Surbiton six—how to take on the Tory laws', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 13, 'Action not legislation', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 9, 'The hypocrisy of Tory democracy/TUC bows to Tory laws',  
 88tns 14, 'Tories try it on',  
 88tns 21, 'There's a law against striking seafarers',  
 88tns 40, 'Fowler's code of practice—more chains for trade unions',  
 89tns 12, 'Judges and dockers: one law for them...',  
 89tns 15, 'The courts and strikers: heads they win, tails we lose', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 16, 'They want to ban strikes',  
 89tns 20, 'Judges outlaw strikes: workers need guerrilla action', Jon Hann,  
 89tns 26, 'Strike bans', editorial,

**Astns,**  
 mtns 21, 'Women and positive action',

**bank workers (Bifu),**  
 87tns 38, 'Beating Rambo bosses', editorial,

**builders (Ucatt),**  
 86tns 8, 'Surbiton six—how to take on the Tory laws', Andrew Calcutt,  
 91tns 21, 'Death agonies of the unions',

**car workers,**  
 mtns 1, 'British Leyland', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 2, 'Forget about BL: save jobs', Helen Swift,  
 mtns 2, 'Vauxhall—unions in disarray', Simon Peterson,  
 mtns 7, 'The fight at Dagenham', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 8, 'How to fight Henry Ford',  
 mtns 10, 'Ford—the fatal flaw', Mary Masters,  
 mtns 42, 'Car capitalism', James Wood,  
 mtns 52, 'Getting organised—BL Longbridge/Cowley/Ford Dagenham', Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 55, 'Waiting for Ford', Denise Taylor,  
 86tns 4, 'Ford—time to get into gear', Andrew Calcutt, Keith Jackson,  
 86tns 5, 'Ford—call this a victory?', Keith Jackson,  
 86tns 6, 'Leyland—flying the flag',  
 86tns 9, 'BL: patriotism and profits',  
 86tns 11, 'BL—take them all on', Helen Simons,  
 86tns 12, 'British bosses threaten BL workers', Tom Bruggen,  
 86tns 40, 'Blackmail at Austin Rover', Helen Simons,  
 87tns 26, 'Ground down at GM', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 40, 'Union row at Ford's Dundee plant',  
 87tns 43, 'Anger at Ford's', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 2, 'Ford pay ballot', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 5, 'Ford's strike called off...but it's not over yet', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 6, 'Our class is alive and kicking',  
 88tns 6, 'The fight is on at Ford's', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 7, 'Unity or bust',  
 88tns 7, 'Ford's—hold the line', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 8, 'Ford settlement—a historic settlement', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 12, 'Ford's in Dundee—new low for new realism', Joe Hall,  
 89tns 22, 'Dagenham', editorial,  
 90tns 6, 'Ford's—who's scabbing now?', Linda Ryan,

**civil servants (CPSA),**  
 mtns 4, 'Reluctant bureaucrats', Paul Foster,  
 mtns 24, 'For a new course', Mick Kennedy,  
 mtns 45, 'GCHQ—loyal servants', Paul Foster,  
 85tns 4, 'Eyes right in Brighton: CPSA conference',  
 85tns 20, 'GCHQ: the TUC's lifeline',  
 86tns 18, 'Wreck the checks!',  
 86tns 19, 'New leadership needed', Paul Foster,  
 86tns 27, 'Macreadie the not-so Militant', Joe Hall,  
 86tns 34, 'Race checks: when a strike call is a sell-out', Alex Farrell,  
 87tns 2, 'Strike back against the race checks', Richard Wilde,  
 87tns 2, 'Greenwich CPSA strike against availability tests',  
 87tns 4, 'Union abandons strike against race checks', Mari Lenaghan,  
 87tns 12, 'Why I'm for the Red Front', Ciaran Conaghan,  
 87tns 14, 'Wage strike—the selective action trap',  
 87tns 15, 'Wage strike—national action needed', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 16, 'Wage strike—race against time', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 17, 'Hit the Tories where it hurts',  
 87tns 18, 'Striking back',  
 87tns 23, 'Pay strike: breaking the circle',  
 87tns 24, 'Argue for all-out action', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 25, 'Rebuild the union', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 26, 'Arguments for all-out action', Claire Foster,  
 87tns 33, 'No-strike clause for civil servants' contracts?',  
 87tns 35, 'Race checks—divided we fall', Claire Foster,  
 87tns 37, 'Race checks—clearing the confusion', Claire Foster,  
 87tns 38, '10 ways to wreck the race checks', Claire Foster,  
 87tns 39, 'Race checks—workers block Tory scheme', Claire Foster,  
 88tns 8, 'Strike hits dole offices', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 19, 'Union elections—Militant routed',

**dockers (TGWU),**

- 89tns 11, 'National action needed', Keith Tompson,
- 89tns 11, 'We won't win if we don't fight', editorial,
- 89tns 12, 'Judges and dockers: one law for them...',
- 89tns 20, 'Dock strike', editorial,
- 89tns 20, 'Dock workers need guerrilla action', Jon Hann,

#### electricians (EEPTU),

- 86tns 6, 'A scab union', Andrew Calcutt,
- 86tns 9, 'Break these rotten traditions', Andrew Calcutt,
- 86tns 34, 'Survival strategies?', John Gibson,
- 87tns 7, 'The EEPTU factor',
- 88tns 19, 'The EEPTU and the TUC—heading for a split?', Tony Kennedy,
- 88tns 21, 'TUC to split?',
- 88tns 31, 'Electricians expelled from TUC',
- 88tns 32, 'After the electricians' expulsion',

#### engineers (AUEW),

- mtns 1, 'Duffy feels the squeeze', Helen Swift,
- mtns 2, 'Reinstate Robinson, forget about BL', Helen Swift,
- mtns 6, 'The case for revolution in the AUEW', Judy Harrison,
- mtns 13, 'Laurence Scott in dispute', Dave Hallsworth,
- mtns 14, 'Laurence Scott: a battle on two fronts', Dave Hallsworth,
- mtns 15, 'Laurence Scott: fighting the sell-out', Kate Marshall,
- mtns 16, 'Laurence Scott: a historic occupation', Pat Roberts,
- mtns 18, 'Staffa fights on', Judy Harrison,
- mtns 19, 'Laurence Scott workers fight to the end', Helen Swift,
- mtns 20, 'Laurence Scott—victims of the courts and King Arthur', Helen Swift,
- mtns 22, 'Laurence Scott: know your enemy', Nick Jenkins,
- mtns 24, 'The Broad Left: ten wasted years', Dave Hallsworth,
- mtns 25, 'The lessons of Laurence Scott', Dave Hallsworth,
- mtns 39, 'Hindles—the workers fight on',
- mtns 40, 'Hindles—the legal limits',
- mtns 44, 'Delays and diversions',
- 85tns 3, 'Hollow victory at Colmans', David Osgood,
- 85tns 6, 'Raising the stakes at GEC', Deborah Rogers,
- 85tns 13, 'The freeborn Englishman',
- 85tns 14, 'Battle to be the next Terry Duffy', Alan Harding,
- 85tns 14, 'Laurence for president',
- 85tns 30, '15 000 vote for TNS supporter',
- 86tns 44, 'Alex Laurence on new pay deal—our jobs are not "flexible"', Joe Hall,
- 87tns 6, 'Caterpillar occupation—kicking the habit of defeat', Alan Harding,
- 87tns 10, 'Caterpillar—time to change gear', Alan Harding,
- 87tns 13, 'Defend Caterpillar strikers', Ceri Tully,
- 87tns 14, 'Caterpillar—no legal defence', Ceri Tully,
- 87tns 15, 'Caterpillar—the Acas trap', Ceri Tully,
- 87tns 16, 'Caterpillar—what went wrong?', Ceri Tully,
- 87tns 40, 'Ford row with Transport union',
- 88tns 12, 'Ford in Dundee—new low for new realism', Joe Hall,
- 88tns 13, 'Say no to their single-union deals', Joe Hall,
- 89tns 26, 'The issue is pay', Linda Ryan,
- 89tns 28, 'The 35-hour week campaign', Linda Ryan,
- 89tns 33, 'Engineers', editorial,

#### firemen (FBU),

- 86tns 45, 'Scottish firemen fight for jobs', Neil Hewitt,
- 87tns 37, 'Labour calls up army scabs', Andrew Calcutt,

#### GMB,

- mtns 3, 'Chix—bubble trouble', Bob Radcliffe,
- mtns 27, 'Heathfield—black workers strike to save union',
- mtns 29, 'Heathfield—rhetoric and reality', Fran Eden,
- mtns 31, 'Heathfield—a bitter defeat', Farekh Afzal,
- mtns 51, 'Cammell Laird shipyard—beating the bailiffs', Dario Davies,
- mtns 53, 'Keeping the lights on for the miners', David Osgood,
- mtns 53, 'Where freemen are imprisoned—Cammell Lairds', Alan Harding,
- mtns 54, 'Long-travelled roads—Cammell Lairds', Alan Harding,
- 85tns 34, 'John Edmond's dirty deal', Joe Hall,
- 86tns 34, 'Edmond's servants', John Gibson,
- 86tns 37, 'Clydeside shipyards—down the slipway', Andrew Calcutt,

#### health service unions and the NHS,

- mtns 21, 'No NHS pass laws',
- mtns 24, 'Health workers face the big stick', Pat Roberts,
- mtns 25, 'Health service workers: all-out for victory',
- mtns 26, 'Hazards for health workers',
- mtns 28, 'The health workers' dispute', Mike Freeman,
- mtns 30, 'Secret TUC documents expose NHS sell-out', Mike Freeman, Cathy Barrett,
- mtns 39, 'Defend our jobs, not their system',
- mtns 40, 'Battle for NHS jobs begins', Alan Harding,
- mtns 41, 'Campaigning against NHS cuts', Grant French,
- mtns 44, 'How not to fight the cuts', Mike Freeman,
- mtns 45, 'Fight contractors and cuts', Mick Hume,
- mtns 51, 'Barking not biting', Inez Landa,
- mtns 51, 'Shifts in Sheffield', Phil Watson,
- mtns 51, 'Fear in Lothian', Mike Wall,
- mtns 51, 'Hammersmith tenders', John Johnson,
- mtns 52, 'The battle of Barking', Ruth Bennett,

mtns 53, 'We don't get a look in', Denise Taylor,  
 85tns 3, 'Fight NHS cuts', Kerry Dean,  
 85tns 5, 'Nupe conference: how to fight health cuts', Joe Hall,  
 85tns 5, 'Glasgow's secret health cuts', Bob Hughes,  
 85tns 8, 'Nursing the cuts in Glasgow', Cathy Barrett,  
 85tns 10, 'Block the cuts in Edinburgh', Mike Wall,  
 85tns 11, 'Sussex stitch-up', Liz Groves,  
 85tns 15, 'Newcastle NHS battle', Dave Clark,  
 86tns 20, 'Unions back in-house cuts',  
 87tns 24, 'Public Order Act—trade unionist targeted',  
 88tns 3, 'NHS: the moonlight zone',  
 88tns 4, 'Health union stewards suspended',  
 88tns 4, 'How health workers can win', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 5, 'Forging unity', Mike Freeman,  
 88tns 5, 'NHS action round-up',  
 88tns 6, 'The campaign health workers need', editorial,  
 88tns 6, ' "Nothing could have stopped us" ',  
 88tns 7, 'Unity or bust',  
 88tns 7, 'Who will lead the health workers?', editorial,  
 88tns 7, 'How not to fight for nurses' pay',  
 88tns 7, 'Scottish health struggles', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 8, 'What about the workers?—the left and the health service dispute', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 9, 'Scottish health workers show their strength', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 10, 'TUC—Totally Useless Clowns',  
 88tns 10, 'Glasgow health workers' strike sabotaged', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 12, 'Health workers need united all-out action',  
 88tns 14, 'Tories sow divisions',  
 88tns 16, 'Nurses' pay award is no victory', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 21, 'Tories exploit divisions', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 26, 'Nurse against nurse', Jenny Graham,  
 88tns 30, 'Clinically degrading', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 31, 'Say no to grading system',  
 88tns 37, 'Tories set trap for nurses', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 41, 'Tories degrade nurses',  
 89tns 27, 'Ambulance dispute—sympathy is not enough', Kirk Williams, Kevin Young,  
 89tns 32, 'Ambulance strike: up the action',  
 89tns 34, 'Troops out of the hospitals',  
 89tns 34, 'Ambulance dispute', editorial,  
 89tns 35, 'Ambulance dispute: take the fight to them', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 36, 'Ambulance dispute: time to stick the boot in', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 1, 'Crews should take control', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 1, 'Ambulance dispute: Tories in no-win fight', editorial,  
 90tns 2, 'Ambulances—solidarity can win', Beth Smith interviewed,  
 90tns 3, 'Ambulance dispute: out of the impasse', editorial,  
 90tns 3, 'Assessing the ambulance dispute', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 4, 'Solidarity is still the key', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 5, 'Unite against Tory pay cuts',  
 90tns 7, 'Negotiations will win nothing', editorial,  
 90tns 8, 'Reject the deal', Linda Ryan,  
 90tns 10, 'How to lose a strike', editorial,

#### journalists (NUJ),

86tns 17, 'In conference—Libya and Wapping', editorial,  
 87tns 26, 'Scotsman dispute—fight for jobs, not journalism',

#### local authority workers (general),

85tns 26, 'Liverpool: council unions in chaos', Richard Turner,  
 87tns 30, 'Council workers and the cuts—fighting on Thatcher's frontline', Claire Foster,

#### local authority workers (Nalgo),

mtns 4, 'Reluctant bureaucrats', Paul Foster,  
 mtns 41, 'The road to compromise', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 42, 'All out to win', John Hazell,  
 mtns 43, 'Residential social workers—now let's change the union', Mike Hope,  
 mtns 51, 'Islington nursery workers', Dave Douglas,  
 mtns 53, 'We don't get a look in', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 1, 'Labour defeats Lewisham strikers', Kalbir Shukra, Malcolm Ball,  
 87tns 12, 'Ealing Nalgo strike—up the action', Sheona Young,  
 87tns 19, '3500 votes for Red Front candidate',  
 87tns 26, 'Workers beat Lambeth union busting',  
 87tns 30, 'Occupation against Camden job cuts',  
 87tns 41, 'Striking back in Haringey', Eve Anderson,  
 87tns 41, 'Hackney council cracks down',  
 89tns 23, 'Town Hall strikers', James Heartfield,  
 89tns 34, 'Nursery strike in Hammersmith', Theresa Clarke,  
 90tns 13, 'Hackney Nalgo: poll tax revenge', Sharmini Brookes,

#### local authority workers (Nupe),

mtns 48, 'All mouth and no action', Claire Gilmore, Debbie Palmer,  
 mtns 51, 'Privatisation in Wandsworth', Frances Wright,  
 85tns 4, 'Nupe conference—no bans on gay rights', Helen Simons,  
 85tns 26, 'Haringey: council unions in chaos', Richard Turner,  
 85tns 27, 'Backlash in Haringey', John Pearson,

#### miners (NUM),

mtns 11, 'The price of collaboration', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 21, 'Scargill is to blame', Pat Roberts,

- mtns 29, 'The Scargill factor', Mick Hume,
- mtns 32, 'Miners in retreat—blame the left', Russell Osborne,
- mtns 34, 'The credibility gap', editorial,
- mtns 44, 'Miners divided',

#### 1984/85 miners' strike,

- mtns special supplement April 1984, 'The miners' next step: unity must be won',
- mtns 46, 'Fighting divisions', Mike Freeman,
- mtns 46, 'The fatal embrace', Joan Phillips,
- mtns 47, 'Winning all-out action', Fran Eden,
- mtns 47, 'Scargill's soft centre', editorial,
- mtns 48, 'Miners at war—nothing to lose',
- mtns 48, 'Three wasted months', Joan Phillips,
- mtns 48, 'A few home truths', editorial,
- mtns 49, 'The collapse of solidarity', Mick Hume,
- mtns 49, 'Nottingham miners—scabs or scapegoats?', Frank Richards,
- mtns 50, 'Their coal, our jobs',
- mtns 51, 'Silver Birch—let him rot', Mick Hume,
- mtns 51, 'Ideas in action',
- mtns 51, 'Helping the miners means breaking the law', Joan Phillips,
- mtns 51, 'The Broad Left and the miners' strike', Mike Freeman,
- mtns 52, 'Stop the sell-out',
- mtns 52, 'Not the miners' strike—the dock strike', Judy Harrison,
- mtns 52, 'Seven questions for Arthur Scargill', Helen Swift,
- mtns 53, 'Action not words',
- mtns 53, 'Proud to be a prisoner of the class war',
- mtns 53, 'Law and order on the line', Frank Richards,
- mtns 54, 'Where's the beef?',
- mtns 55, 'Two steps back/NUM witch-hunt',
- mtns 55, 'Coal Board splits', Mike Freeman,
- mtns 56, 'Staring at defeat',
- mtns 56, 'Not fit to lead', Helen Swift,
- mtns 56, 'Miners' wives: out of the running', Kate Marshall,
- mtns 57, 'We've lost this battle...we can still win the war',
- mtns 57, 'The ostrich left',

#### miners' strike aftermath,

- 85tns 1, 'Unfinished business', editorial,
- 85tns 1, 'Free the Shirebrook 10', Joan Phillips,
- 85tns 1, 'Coal Board moves in for the kill',
- 85tns 1, 'These men want their jobs back',
- 85tns 2, 'Locked up and locked out',
- 85tns 2, 'They're giving the miners hell',
- 85tns 2, 'Scargill cooks the books',
- 85tns 3, 'Miners' elections',
- 85tns 3, 'Pit bonus battle', Terry Anderson,
- 85tns 4, 'Miners need national action', Mick Hume,
- 85tns 4, 'NUM women—part of the union?',
- 85tns 5, 'Miners' platform—where's the fight?',
- 85tns 6, 'Their law and order', editorial,
- 85tns 6, 'Notts miners—reject Lynk and Scargill', Joan Phillips,
- 85tns 6, 'Amco strike—national action needed', Bob Radcliffe,
- 85tns 7, 'NUM women speak out', Jenny Morgan,
- 85tns 8, 'Murder',
- 85tns 8, 'No grovelling to MacGregor',
- 85tns 9, 'Stop the pit closures',
- 85tns 10, 'The ballot', editorial,
- 85tns 11, 'Miners in conference: no going back', Helen Swift,
- 85tns 11, 'Pit provocations', Terry Anderson,
- 85tns 13, 'Notts miners quit conference: the price of Scargillism', Mike Freeman,
- 85tns 14, 'Courts can't unite the miners',
- 85tns 18, 'Women against pit closures: in conference', Amanda Clark,
- 85tns 22, 'The Coal Board takes control',
- 85tns 23, 'Miners must get organised', Terry Anderson,
- 85tns 26, 'Where's Scargill now?', Joan Phillips,

#### the fight against the UDM,

- 85tns 27, 'The Notts split', editorial,
- 85tns 27, 'NUM waits for Labour', Terry Anderson,
- 85tns 28, 'Notts miners and the closed shop—the double-edged sword', Mike Freeman,
- 85tns 29, 'Yorkshire against the UDM', Terry Anderson, Toby Banks,
- 85tns 30, 'Build a fighting union: in Yorkshire and Lancashire', Terry Anderson, Chris Martin,
- 85tns 30, 'Class fighters, not criminals', Joan Phillips,
- 85tns 31, 'Stop the UDM: Yorkshire miners take on the scab union', Joan Phillips,
- 85tns 32, 'Stop the UDM', Terry Anderson,
- 85tns 33, 'Roundtable debate: taking on the scab union', Joan Phillips,
- 85tns 34, 'NUM retreats before scab union',
- 86tns 3, 'We need a real union', Grant French,

#### post miners' strike,

- 86tns 5, 'The struggle for Scottish jobs—miners', Stevie O'Riordan,
- 86tns 8, 'Frame-up', Mick Hume,
- 86tns 8, 'Wapping special: scab unionism hits the pits—even the NUM is at it', Joan Phillips,
- 86tns 9, 'Police off our streets',
- 86tns 11, 'The miners one year on—our day will come', Joan Phillips,
- 86tns 27, 'Left out on a limb', Mike Freeman,
- 86tns 37, 'Durham NUM—gift to the bosses', Kerry Dean,

86tns 38, 'MacGregor's war memoirs',  
 87tns 3, 'Jack Collins—obituary',  
 87tns 6, 'Mansfield Labour Party—what about the miners?', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 24, 'Scargill and the miners—face the future',  
 87tns 29, 'Miners' ballot—this is no way to win', Jenny Midwinter,  
 87tns 32, 'Miners need action',  
 87tns 34, 'Overtime ban—worse than useless', editorial,  
 87tns 35, 'Provocations in the pits', editorial,  
 87tns 45, 'The left and the miners—Arthur Scargill's election agents', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 2, 'Vote Scargill against scab unionism', editorial,  
 88tns 4, 'Scargill re-elected: a short breathing space',  
 88tns 10, 'Overtime ban ends: miners need a fresh start',  
 90tns 9, 'Scargill smear campaign: much ado about nothing', editorial,  
 90tns 23, 'Scargill and smears', editorial,  
 90tns 24, 'The Lightman report: witch-hunting Scargill', Kenan Malik,  
 90tns 24, 'No apology', editorial,  
 90tns 27, 'The conspiracy against Scargill', editorial,  
 90tns 37, 'Scargill and the NUM', editorial,

#### postworkers (UCW),

85tns 8, 'Forget the fiddlers', Jean Smith,  
 87tns 42, 'Press target "lazy" postmen', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 32, 'Post Office provocations',  
 88tns 33, 'More provocations', Claire Foster, Andrew Calcutt,

#### the print,

85tns 19, 'Warrington and Shah: the union leaders' retreat', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 5, 'Wapping and Murdoch: barbed wire tangle', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 6, 'The challenge of Wapping', editorial,  
 86tns 7, 'Docklands—a washout', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 8, 'Wapping special',  
 86tns 8, 'Boycott the soaraway, scab Sun', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 9, 'Meeting Murdoch's challenge', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 9, '10 reasons to stop getting the soaraway, scab Sun', Mark Wilding,  
 86tns 10, 'The GCHQ road to Wapping', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 10, 'Backing for Wapping',  
 86tns 11, 'Support the print workers',  
 86tns 12, 'The left and the print dispute—the charade of solidarity', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 12, 'Supporting the Scottish print workers',  
 86tns 14, 'Murdoch's offer', editorial,  
 86tns 16, 'What happened to Wapping?', John Pearson,  
 86tns 17, 'Libya and Wapping', editorial,  
 86tns 17, 'Solidarity—but not with Dubbins', James Wood,  
 86tns 18, 'Set-up at Wapping',  
 86tns 22, 'Dean passes the buck',  
 86tns 23, 'The Wapping union gap', editorial,  
 86tns 24, 'Sogat conference: sell-out by the sea', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 26, 'Wapping strikers stifled', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 27, 'Thick as thieves', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 32, 'Attempted break-out', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 34, 'Wapping', editorial,  
 86tns 40, 'Wapping—turn "no" vote into action', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 42, 'A Wapping waste', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 46, 'The print workers' problems', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 47, 'Wapping: solidarity, sabotage and silence—a print strike prisoner interviewed', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 1, 'Free Mike Hicks—no legitimate targets', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 3, 'Wapping—one year on', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 23, 'Labour's scab delivery boys', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 26, 'Maxwell does a Murdoch, Knapp does a Hammond',

#### railworkers,

mtns 22, 'Aslef—losing the war', editorial,  
 mtns 26, 'NUR—disaster on the railways',  
 85tns 1, 'Paying the price—the 1985 pay claim',  
 85tns 3, 'Scottish rail action', Cathy Barrett,  
 85tns 6, 'Tube strike—who needs anti-union laws?',  
 85tns 18, 'Rail strike—jobs on the line', John Pearson,  
 85tns 19, 'All-out action needed', John Pearson,  
 85tns 19, 'Rail strike puts jobs first',  
 85tns 19, 'Winning unity',  
 85tns 20, 'After the guards' defeat: what went wrong?', John Pearson,  
 87tns 1, 'NUR tube strike—off the rails',  
 87tns 2, 'Don't trust Knapp's talks', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 12, 'Why I'm for the Red Front', Steve Forey of King's Cross Aslef,  
 87tns 26, 'Maxwell does a Murdoch, Knapp does a Hammond',  
 88tns 12, 'Aslef activist Steve Forey victimised', Andrew Calcutt,  
 89tns 23, 'Support the rail strikers', George Nash,  
 89tns 23, 'Who's afraid of the rail strike?', editorial,

#### redundancy,

mtns 2, 'Engineering sackings: tough battles ahead', Keith Tompson,  
 mtns 2, 'Fighting redundancies',  
 mtns 6, 'Turning the tide at Fairey Engineering', Keith Tompson,  
 mtns 9, 'Gardner's: SWP joins TUC jobs auction', Keith Tompson,  
 mtns 34, 'The battle in industry',  
 mtns 39, 'Fighting redundancies',  
 mtns 46, 'Fighting victimisations',

- mtns 52, 'Scotch jobs on the rocks',  
 mtns 54, 'Long-travelled roads', Alan Harding, John Johnson,  
 85tns 1, 'Round one at Yarrow', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 85tns 1, 'GLC jobs on the line', Don Mallory,  
 85tns 9, 'Jobs shiver in sunrise firms', Cathy Barrett,  
 85tns 9, 'Glasgow furniture bust-up', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 86tns 2, 'High-risk jobs', editorial,  
 86tns 21, 'Scottish shipyards—sink the bosses' scheme', Stevie O'Riordan,

#### Scottish union struggles,

- mtns 40, 'Nigg oil rig: a narrow victory',  
 mtns 40, 'TUC: policing Glasgow's unemployed', Alex Farrell,  
 mtns 51, 'Fear in Lothian NHS', Mike Wall,  
 mtns 52, 'Scotch jobs on the rocks',  
 85tns 1, 'Round one at Yarrow shipyard', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 85tns 3, 'Scottish rail action', Cathy Barrett,  
 85tns 5, 'Glasgow's secret health cuts', Bob Hughes,  
 85tns 8, 'Nursing the cuts in Glasgow', Cathy Barrett,  
 85tns 9, 'Jobs shiver in sunrise firms', Cathy Barrett,  
 85tns 9, 'Glasgow furniture bust-up', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 85tns 10, 'Block the cuts in Edinburgh', Mike Wall,  
 86tns 5, 'The struggle for Scottish miners' jobs', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 86tns 5, 'The struggle for jobs at Gartcosh', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 86tns 12, 'Supporting the Scottish print workers',  
 86tns 21, 'Scottish shipyards—sink the bosses' scheme', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 86tns 37, 'Clydeside shipyards—down the slipway', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 41, 'Slave labour in Silicon Glen', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 42, 'Silicon Glen—unions copy bosses' tactics', Andrew Calcutt,  
 86tns 45, 'Scottish firemen fight for jobs', Neil Hewett,  
 86tns 47, 'Ardrossan women fight for recognition', Cathy Barrett,  
 87tns 3, 'Ardbride strike—keeping solid',  
 87tns 6, 'Caterpillar occupation—kicking the habit of defeat', Alan Harding,  
 87tns 10, 'Caterpillar—time to change gear', Alan Harding,  
 87tns 13, 'Defend Caterpillar strikers', Ceri Tully,  
 87tns 14, 'Caterpillar—no legal defence', Ceri Tully,  
 87tns 15, 'Caterpillar—the Acas trap', Ceri Tully,  
 87tns 16, 'Caterpillar—what went wrong?', Ceri Tully,  
 87tns 16, 'Scottish TUC conference—scramble for survival',  
 87tns 23, 'Support Blake's 27', Stefanie Boston,  
 87tns 24, 'Blake's—build the blacking', Stefanie Boston,  
 87tns 26, 'Blake's 27 go for bust', Stefanie Boston,  
 87tns 27, 'Blake's 27 strike out', Stefanie Boston,  
 87tns 26, 'Scotsman dispute—fight for jobs, not journalism',  
 88tns 7, 'Scottish health struggles', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 9, 'Scottish health workers show their strength', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 10, 'Glasgow health workers' strike sabotaged', Alan Harding,  
 88tns 12, 'Ford in Dundee—new low for new realism', Joe Hall,  
 88tns 13, 'After Dundee, say no to their single union deals', Joe Hall,  
 90tns 17, 'Redundancies at Ravenscraig—the price of collaboration', Willie McDonald,

#### seamen (NUS),

- 87tns 17, 'Seamen take a stand for immigrants',  
 88tns 16, 'P+O ferry strike—the gloves are off',  
 88tns 17, 'Capitalist class unites against seafarers—whose side are you on?',  
 88tns 17, 'Ferry dispute—off with the old',  
 88tns 18, 'All employers are exploiters',  
 88tns 18, 'Seafarers need national action', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 19, 'Dover strikers must not stand alone',  
 88tns 19, 'A plague on both their houses', editorial,  
 88tns 21, 'There's a law against striking seafarers',  
 88tns 27, 'Seafarers: forgotten but not gone',

#### shopworkers (Usdaw),

- mtns 43, 'Fighting to make it our union', Sabena Norton,  
 85tns 30, 'Open all hours',  
 86tns 16, 'Sacred Sunday—shops' Bill defeated',

#### steelworkers,

- mtns 3, 'Steel: the dangers ahead', Cathy Barrett,  
 85tns 3, 'Struggle for steel jobs', Stan Meeds,  
 86tns 5, 'The struggle for Scottish jobs—Gartcosh', Stevie O'Riordan,  
 87tns 32, 'Steel ghost towns of the north east', Kirk Williams,  
 90tns 17, 'Redundancies at Ravenscraig: the price of collaboration', Willie McDonald,

#### strikes,

- mtns 26, 'Strikes in the NHS',  
 mtns 30, 'You can't win a dispute without going on strike', Mike Freeman, Cathy Barrett,  
 mtns 35, 'Striking back',  
 mtns 39, 'Nice girls don't strike',  
 mtns 41, 'Women—striking a blow for real freedom', Richard Tench,  
 mtns 52, 'Reds seize factory', Grant French,  
 85tns 4, 'Gas strike hots up', Fiona Ryan,  
 85tns 5, 'Direct action works', Keith Thompson,  
 87tns 10, 'Silent Night sell-out', Charles Longford,  
 87tns 16, 'Police arrest pickets at HFW plastics', Amanda Kent,  
 87tns 20, 'Outside solidarity needed', George Nash,  
 87tns 24, 'Women strike against wage cuts',

87tns 27, 'Kinnock silent on Lucas sit-in',  
 87tns 34, 'Left out at HFW', George Nash,  
 87tns 45, 'The truth about the King's Cross fire',  
 88tns 31, 'Solidarity with GPT strikers', Jon Fryer,  
 89tns 14, 'Spring of discontent?', editorial,  
 89tns 15, 'No return to the seventies', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 24, 'Special issue on anti-Tory strike wave',

#### textile workers,

mtns 24, 'Rulecan', Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 25, 'Rulecan, the courts and Women for Communism',  
 mtns 26, 'Rulecan over-ruled', Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 27, 'Lessons of the Rulecan dispute', Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 51, 'Cool collaboration', Tony Powell,  
 85tns 7, 'Textiles—Bradford's ancient history',  
 88tns 22, 'Textile workers are ready to fight',

#### Tass,

85tns 19, 'The union leaders' retreat', Mike Freeman,

#### teachers,

mtns 21, 'Stop teachers taking stick', Rob Knight,  
 85tns 3, 'Teach the bosses a lesson', Helen Swift,  
 85tns 28, 'Saving whose standards?', Christina Clarke,  
 86tns 15, 'Lessons of Poundswick', Keith Tompson,  
 86tns 45, 'Teachers' strike—Baker puts the boot in', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 8, 'Police in schools—just say no',  
 87tns 12, 'Ilea attacks teachers—Morrell mimics Baker', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 15, 'Labour/Tories attack teachers',  
 88tns 10, 'Ilea on the chopping block',  
 88tns 11, 'London Compact: all-party indoctrination', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 12, 'Gay teacher faces sack',  
 88tns 13, 'Teachers against the Clause',

#### telecommunication engineers (NCU),

mtns 41, 'Making Busby walk the plank', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 4, 'Pull the plug on BT/Telecom', editorial,  
 87tns 5, 'Saboteurs and conspirators',  
 87tns 5, 'No time to lose', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 6, 'A bargain for BT', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 6, 'BT: countering the Wapping factor', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 24, '“Popular” capitalist cuts at BT',  
 87tns 27, 'Telecom targets militants', Andrew Calcutt,

#### transport workers (TGWU),

mtns 39, 'We're blacking Britains',  
 mtns 40, 'Set back at Britains', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 51, 'Cool collaboration', Tony Powell,  
 mtns 51, 'Big blather',  
 mtns 52, 'Not the miners' strike—the dock strike', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 52, 'Taking control—a book that needed writing', Jim Walker TGWU,  
 85tns 3, 'TGWU election—stuff their ballot boxes', Mike Freeman,  
 85tns 12, 'Boycott Golden Wonder', Jo Cartwright,  
 85tns 13, 'Golden Wonder: we're staying out', Charles Longford,  
 85tns 14, 'Golden Wonder', Charles Longford,  
 86tns 4, 'Ford—time to get into gear', Andrew Calcutt, Keith Jackson,  
 86tns 5, 'Ford—call this a victory?', Keith Jackson,  
 86tns 6, 'The struggle against scab unionism', Mike Freeman,  
 86tns 47, 'Ardrossan women fight for recognition', Cathy Barrett,  
 87tns 3, 'Ardbride strike—keeping solid',  
 87tns 30, 'Close down London—bus workers' strike', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 40, 'Ford row with engineers' union',  
 88tns 12, 'Ford at Dundee—new low for new realism', Joe Hall,  
 88tns 13, 'Saying no to their single union deals', Joe Hall,  
 88tns 35, '“Picket the carpark”', Fiona Pryor,  
 88tns 36, 'Todd and the death agonies of Labour', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 13, 'Tube workers: going underground', editorial,  
 89tns 14, 'Spring of discontent?', editorial,  
 89tns 14, 'Tube strike: we can win if we're united', Denis Ryan, James Newman,  
 89tns 14, 'A message to commuters',  
 89tns 15, 'No return to the seventies', Mike Freeman,  
 89tns 15, 'The courts and the strikers: heads they win, tails we lose', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 16, 'They want to ban strikes',  
 89tns 16, 'Strike', editorial,  
 89tns 16, 'Transport workers stop the City', Pete Bush,  
 89tns 18, 'All-out', editorial,  
 89tns 19, 'Strikes', editorial,  
 89tns 21, 'Strikes', editorial,  
 89tns 22, 'Class struggle', editorial,  
 90tns 11, 'Policing the unions', editorial,

#### TUC,

mtns 4, 'The price of TUC leadership',  
 mtns 5, 'Don't let them drag us down',  
 mtns 6, 'No to another Social Contract',  
 mtns 14, 'The People's March for Jobs', editorial,  
 mtns 16, 'Racism—TUC charter for equality of opportunity', Helen Swift,

- mtns 18, 'Foreign agent TUC', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 30, 'The official labour movement RIP', editorial,  
 mtns 35, 'United with them—we fall', editorial,  
 mtns 42, 'TUC versus Action Women', Sheila Phillips,  
 85tns 20, '1985 Blackpool conference—there is an alternative', editorial,  
 85tns 21, '1985 TUC—an insult to our class', editorial,  
 86tns 10, 'The GCHQ road to Wapping', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 30, 'Nuclear TUC',  
 87tns 4, 'GCHQ—human feelings',  
 87tns 11, 'TUC votes for slave labour', Joe Hall,  
 87tns 25, 'TUC advise Tory strike breakers',  
 87tns 26, 'In memoriam: Neddy',  
 87tns 33, 'TUC in conference—a sorry sight', editorial,  
 87tns 33, 'TUC goes for US-style business unionism', James Malone,  
 87tns 34, 'A day in the life of a TUC delegate', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 34, 'Five days of fudging',  
 88tns 12, 'TUC—totally useless clowns', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 19, 'New realism rules', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 21, 'TUC to split?',  
 88tns 31, 'TUC conference: crisis comes to a head',  
 88tns 33, 'Tripartism is dead',  
 89tns 6, 'Bye bye Norman?', James Heartfield,

#### TV unions (Actts),

- 85tns 21, 'Union in Aids row', Toby Banks,

## Unemployment

#### general,

- mtns 6, 'The fight for jobs', editorial,  
 mtns 7, 'The reasons why', five page feature,  
 mtns 11, 'Scroungers and snoopers', Fenna King,  
 mtns 32, 'Why so little response?',  
 mtns 36, 'Breaking the chains',  
 85tns 28, 'Social security reforms—Fowler aims at women', Karen Williams,  
 86tns 18, 'Dole squeeze on women—fighting for every penny', John Pearson,  
 86tns 42, 'Jarrow',  
 86tns 47, 'How to pass the Tory "availability for work" test', Denise Taylor,  
 87tns 1, 'North/South debate—we are two nations', editorial,  
 87tns 2, 'Greenwich CPSA pickets close doles against "availability for work" tests',  
 87tns 11, 'Labour council attacks unemployed', Simon Banks,  
 87tns 25, 'Defend Camden unemployed activists',  
 87tns 31, 'Camden council calls in police against unemployed',  
 87tns 35, 'Tories defraud unemployed',  
 87tns 43, 'Hasty exit for Kirkby snoopers',  
 88tns 3, 'Crawley—a day in the life of an "economic miracle"', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 8, 'Tory fraud',  
 88tns 15, 'Social security cuts—why the Tories want us to suffer', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 17, 'Benefits: no Tory climbdown', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 22, 'Tories defraud claimants',  
 88tns 24, 'Lies, damn lies and made-up statistics', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 2, 'Tories cook jobless figures', Jon Hann,  
 89tns 33, 'Beverley Lewis', editorial,

#### schemes,

- mtns 9, 'Short time work—short step to the dole', Nick Jenkins,  
 mtns 38, 'Policing the unemployed', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 40, 'The axe falls', Anne Grieves,  
 86tns 6, 'Watch out Spikey, here comes YTS', Karen Williams,  
 86tns 43, 'Community programme—defend our rights, not Labour's reputation', Joan Phillips,  
 86tns 44, 'Restart—false start', Denise Taylor,  
 87tns 11, 'Job Training Scheme—exploitation unlimited', Mick Gavan,  
 87tns 12, 'Labour copies Tory training schemes', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 20, 'Labour's training con',  
 87tns 29, 'YTS—they can't con us', Sharon King,  
 87tns 32, 'Industrial slaughter',  
 87tns 44, '“Training for life” scheme—locked in a low-pay prison', Stefanie Boston, Ian Hadden,  
 88tns 10, 'Job Club and Training for Employment—vicious circles for the unemployed', Andrew Calcutt,

#### TUC,

- mtns 11, 'Dole control', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 14, 'The People's March for Jobs', editorial,  
 mtns 19, 'Jobs not trains',  
 mtns 23, 'TUC strait jacket', Alan Harding,  
 mtns 40, 'Policing the unemployed in Glasgow', Alex Farrell,  
 87tns 11, 'TUC votes for slave labour', Joe Hall,  
 88tns 21, 'TUC accepts Employment Training scheme',

#### Youth and the myth of the underclass,

- mtns 13, 'A teenage nightmare', Paul Saunders,  
 mtns 43, 'Youth in crisis', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 47, 'Drug diversion', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 50, 'The pop music scene—Frankie's 15 minutes', John Johnson,  
 85tns 8, 'Youth under the Tory thumb—parent power', Helen Swift,  
 85tns 9, 'Homeless youth—down and out in Thatcher's Britain', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 17, 'Drugs: capitalism screws you up',

87tns 1, 'North/South debate—we are two nations', editorial,  
 91tns 19, 'The emergence of pit bull man',  
 91tns 27, 'Violence, authority and the underclass',  
 91tns 28, 'Behind the Oxford and Newcastle riots',  
 91tns 29, 'Why the underclass debate?',

## USA

### economy,

mtns 2, 'Behind the dollar's demise', Tony Allen,  
 mtns 23, 'The interest rate war', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 41, 'No upturn in the downturn', Phil Murphy,  
 86tns 28, 'Reagan's budget hangover', James Malone,  
 87tns 33, 'US-style business unionism—everything is up for grabs', James Malone,  
 87tns 40, 'Crash of 87—rout on Wall Street', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 41, 'Trends towards an American slump', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 44, 'Budget blues', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 45, 'The dollar in decline', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 3, 'US trade figures—holding their breath', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 8, 'Lessons from Canada for NHS workers', Janice Bryan,  
 88tns 16, 'Waiting til November', James Malone,  
 88tns 17, 'US trade Bill—Congress goes "Jap-Bashing"', Charles Longford,  
 88tns 37, 'One year after the Crash: haunted by Black Monday', James Malone,  
 89tns 6, 'Carter's ghost haunts Washington', James Malone,  
 89tns 9, 'Eastern Airlines' strike: a bloody nose for Bush', James Malone,

### foreign policy,

mtns 11, 'Reagan's war plans', Kevin Green,  
 mtns 13, 'Oil wars', Nick Jenkins,  
 mtns 19, 'America's divisions, Germany's protestors', James Wood, Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 25, 'Reagan counts his dominos', Phil Murphy,  
 mtns 27, 'The war drive is on', Kevin Green,  
 mtns 28, 'The American nightmare', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 39, 'Chad and Libya and France and America', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 42, 'On the road to Damascus?', John Johnson,  
 mtns 45, 'Reagan's bloodbath—El Salvador, Lebanon', John Johnson,  
 mtns 46, 'Support your local world policeman', Mick Hume,  
 85tns 3, 'Where will America strike next?',  
 85tns 14, 'Murder Inc',  
 85tns 19, 'Spy dust-up',  
 86tns 15, 'Deadly gambits: America goes to war against Libya', James Wood,  
 86tns 16, 'The thieves fall out', John Johnson,  
 86tns 18, 'War fever grips America—how Reagan's racism won the West', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 40, 'The USA lashes out',  
 86tns 45, 'Why Khomeini got a Bible from Reagan', Daniel Nassim,  
 86tns 46, 'The Democrats—patriotic opponents', editorial,  
 86tns 47, 'Iran arms—Reagan's Watergate', editorial,  
 87tns 2, 'Chad—great power games in the Sahara', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 8, 'Reagan's crisis', editorial,  
 87tns 9, 'Irangate—Reagan on the run', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 24, 'The Gulf—Reagan rattles his sabre', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 26, 'America goes into the Gulf', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 27, '“Heroes” with blood-stained hands',  
 87tns 29, 'Hands off the Gulf!', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 30, 'Our enemy is at home',  
 87tns 30, 'The USA closes in on Iran', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 32, 'Why does Reagan do it?',  
 87tns 35, 'Reagan's rocket attack raises Gulf tension',  
 87tns 36, 'CIA bomb Beirut: mass murder',  
 87tns 36, 'Fantasies and Star Wars', Gemma Forest,  
 87tns 37, 'The Gulf—stop these provocateurs',  
 87tns 38, 'Reagan's task force hits the Gulf',  
 87tns 39, 'Reagan strikes against Iran',  
 88tns 4, 'USA still backs Israel', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 5, 'Tet: imperialism vanquished in Vietnam', James Malone,  
 88tns 5, 'Nicaragua: Reagan's last victim?', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 6, 'USA v EEC: high-tech trade war', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 6, 'Middle East diplomacy—the West's favourite fraud', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 8, 'US v Germany: rows and rivalries', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 8, 'Afghanistan—why the USA wants the war to go on', James Malone,  
 88tns 9, 'Crisis in Panama', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 9, 'Western alliance in crisis—return of Great Power politics', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 11, 'War against Latin American narcotraffickers—the USA is the biggest drug baron', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 12, 'Central America—Reagan's “backyard” becomes the frontline', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 14, 'The “People's Power” fraud', Russell Osborne,  
 88tns 15, 'Imperialism out of the Middle East', editorial,  
 88tns 16, 'Imperialism and Islam', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 18, 'No voice for Namibia', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 21, 'Moscow summit', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 21, 'Panama—Reagan runs out of options', James Malone,  
 88tns 26, 'Barbarians—US warship shoots down Iranian Airbus',  
 88tns 27, 'America's war mission in the Gulf', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 27, 'Jackanory',  
 88tns 27, 'Solidarity with black South Africa: the disinvestment trick', Andre Robinson,  
 88tns 42, 'USA + UK: partners in decline', editorial,  
 89tns 1, 'US targets Libya (again)',

- 89tns 1, 'Hands off Libya',
- 89tns 11, 'Namibia: blood on their hands',
- 89tns 16, 'Bush: lukewarm warrior', editorial,
- 89tns 16, 'Panama', editorial,
- 89tns 16, 'Panama: Noriega bites back', Andy Clarkson,
- 89tns 18, 'America's stake in China', James Malone,
- 89tns 20, 'USA and China: thicker than blood', Gemma Forest,
- 89tns 25, 'The Great Drugs diversion',
- 89tns 25, 'History and Fukuyama',
- 89tns 26, 'The drugs war', editorial,
- 89tns 34, 'Nicaragua: Washington is the warmonger', Stefanie Boston,
- 90tns 1, 'After the Panama invasion: the shape of things to come', editorial,
- 90tns 1, 'Gunbarrel diplomacy', James Malone, Stefanie Boston,
- 90tns 2, 'What happened to Noriega?', editorial,
- 90tns 25, 'Iraq, the USA and the changing world order', editorial,
- 90tns 26, 'Why the West is preparing for war in the Gulf', Mick Hume,
- 90tns 27, 'The Baker doctrine', editorial,
- 90tns 35, 'War and peace in the Gulf', editorial,
- 90tns 36, 'The USA and the Gulf', editorial,
- 91tns 1-10, Gulf War specials,
- 91tns 13, 'The USA and the Kurds',
- 91tns 28, 'Israel and the USA',
- 91tns 31, 'US military—leaner but meaner',
- 91tns 34, 'America's war conference in Madrid about the Middle East',

## politics,

- mtns 9, 'Reagan's landslide—the questions that remain', Kevin Green,
- mtns 20, '1981, the year of Ronald Reagan', Kevin Green,
- mtns 27, 'US feminism in retreat', Anne Burton,
- mtns 46, 'Democrats divided', Mick Hume,
- mtns 49, 'Where's the beef?', Mick Hume,
- mtns 53, 'Praying for inspiration', Mick Hume,
- 85tns 3, 'Reagan's marbles',
- 85tns 18, 'Reagan plays the Rambo card', Mick Hume,
- 86tns 37, 'Ron and Nancy crack down—coast to coast drugs scare', Mick Hume,
- 86tns 43, 'Mid-term elections—after Reagan, what?', James Malone,
- 88tns 3, 'Aids across the Atlantic', James Malone, Dr Michael Fitzpatrick,
- 88tns 5, 'Thoughts of a lame duck', James Malone,
- 88tns 7, 'US elections—nobody for president', James Malone,
- 88tns 9, 'Aids: the real lessons from America', A doctor writes,
- 88tns 11, 'Not-so Super Tuesday', James Malone,
- 88tns 12, 'The end of the rainbow', James Malone,
- 88tns 14, 'The truth about Jesse', Linda Ryan,
- 88tns 15, 'Dukakis v Jackson: splitting New York', James Malone,
- 88tns 18, 'Abortion hysteria in New York', Sara Hardy,
- 88tns 19, 'Reagan looks to the stars', Gemma Forest,
- 88tns 20, 'The dangers of drug panics', James Malone,
- 88tns 23, 'Dukakis and the Democrats', James Malone,
- 88tns 30, 'Blasphemy and bans', editorial,
- 88tns 31, 'The 1968 Democratic Party convention', James Malone,
- 88tns 31, 'Dan Quayle — a man for his times',
- 88tns 41, 'Why the Democrats lost the elections', Daniel Nassim,
- 89tns 2, 'Jogging George takes the helm', James Malone,
- 89tns 35, 'Abortion in the USA—backlash against Bush', Nancy Morton,
- 90tns 23, 'The kiss of death', James Malone,
- 90tns 35, 'Election pointers', editorial,
- 90tns 36, 'After the congressional elections', editorial,

## racism,

- mtns 24, 'Black America', Stan Meads,
- mtns 26, 'Race—it's the same the whole world over', Anita Lloyd,
- mtns 33, 'Miami riots: licensed to kill', Ashley Neale,
- mtns 34, 'Martin Luther King -charismatic mediator', Mick Hume,
- 85tns 27, 'Riot control US-style: why it can't work here', James Malone,
- 86tns 34, 'Border war: Mexican migrants', Daniel Nassim,
- 87tns 2, 'The Howard Beach affair', James Malone,
- 87tns 36, 'A civil rights' movement: a lesson from America', Kenan Malik,
- 88tns 4, 'New York racism—a walk on the wild side', Alan Harding,
- 88tns 12, 'The end of the rainbow', James Malone,
- 88tns 13, 'Martin Luther King—bound for glory?', Alan Harding,
- 88tns 15, 'Jews v blacks?', James Malone,
- 88tns 17, 'Drugs scare—"Go to the source and bash it" ', James Malone,
- 89tns 3, 'Miami burns', Nancy Morton,
- 89tns 27, 'Racism rules New York city election', Simone Wilson,
- 89tns 35, 'Elections—no victory for black rights', Kenan Malik,
- 91tns 32, 'The Clarence Thomas affair—trivialising oppression',
- 92tns 7, 'Rape/racism and Tyson',
- 92tns 15, 'The race war after LA',

# USSR

## economy,

- mtns 20, '1981, the year the Soviet bloc began to break up', Pat Roberts,
- mtns 31, 'Andropov looks to nature', Frank Richards,
- mtns 43, 'Andropov's planning fiasco', Frank Richards,

86tns 18, 'After Chernobyl', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 19, 'Fall-out hits Moscow',  
 89tns 5, 'The ad-man's nightmare', Rob Knight,  
 89tns 24, 'Soviet Union', editorial,  
 89tns 29, 'Perestroika', editorial,  
 90tns 18, 'Gorbachev's nightmare', editorial,  
 90tns 18, 'The price of capitalism', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 21, 'Why Gorbachev can't go to the market', Rob Knight,  
 90tns 24, 'Why the market won't come to Moscow', Rob Knight,

#### foreign policy,

mtns 3, 'Afghanistan—imperialism is the main enemy', editorial,  
 mtns 3, 'Inside Afghanistan', Nick Jenkins,  
 mtns 22, 'Cold War illusions—Soviet expansionism', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 26, 'The Soviet Union encircled', Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 40, 'War clouds shroud KAL 007', editorial,  
 86tns 2, 'Afghanistan: the no-hope war', John Johnson,  
 87tns 34, 'The Middle East—what about the USSR?', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 35, 'Fantasies and Star Wars', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 8, 'Afghanistan—why the USA wants the war to go on', James Malone,  
 88tns 14, 'No peace in Afghanistan', James Malone,  
 88tns 18, 'No voice for Namibia', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 19, 'Kim Philby—a gentleman and a "traitor"', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 21, 'Moscow summit with Reagan—playing to the cameras', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 44, 'What's behind the Maggie and Mikhail show?', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 4, 'Afghanistan: end of the "Evil Empire"', Adam Eastman,  
 89tns 5, 'Afghanistan: the knives come out in Kabul', Jackie Reynolds,  
 89tns 7, 'Lebanon comes to Afghanistan', James Malone, Sue Nichols,  
 89tns 10, 'The cult of Gorbachev', editorial,  
 89tns 11, 'Namibia: blood on their hands',  
 89tns 12, 'Afghanistan', editorial,  
 89tns 13, 'Gorbachev', editorial,  
 89tns 15, 'A new Soviet bogey', editorial,  
 89tns 21, 'Gorbachev's trip to West Germany', editorial,  
 89tns 33, 'Sinatra socialism?—Soviet foreign policy in Eastern Europe', Russell Osborne,  
 90tns 4, 'How the Soviet Union has undermined the struggle against apartheid', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 9, 'Stalinism's services to imperialism', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 17, 'Soviet Union: frozen out of the new world order', Rob Knight,  
 90tns 18, 'Summit of despair',  
 90tns 19, 'A summit of no significance', editorial,  
 90tns 32, 'Nobel peace prize for Gorbachev: a fitting tribute', editorial,  
 91tns 21, 'Gorbachev and the West',  
 92tns 1, 'The West and the East',  
 92tns 5, 'Arms and the West',

#### politics,

mtns 30, 'Is there life after Brezhnev?', Gareth Evans,  
 mtns 38, 'The Andropov plan', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 45, 'Farewell then Andropov', editorial,  
 86tns 32, 'Stalin's trials', James Woods,  
 87tns 10, 'Gorbachev the desperate diplomat', Frank Furedi,  
 87tns 41, 'October—seventy years after', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 42, 'The significance of October 1917 for today', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 42, 'The limits of perestroika', Sabena Norton,  
 88tns 10, 'Problems of perestroika—is Bukharin about to be rehabilitated?', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 19, 'Gorbachev pushes the panic button', Pat Roberts,  
 88tns 24, 'Rehabilitating Trotsky', editorial,  
 88tns 25, 'Soviet Congress: Gorbachev, glasnost and Stalin's ghost', Adam Eastman, Ceri Tully,  
 88tns 26, 'Soviet Congress: "All power to the bureaucracy"', Frank Richards,  
 88tns 35, 'Not the Russian revolution', editorial,  
 89tns 10, 'Gorbachev—gravedigger of communism?', Rob Knight,  
 89tns 14, 'Gorbachev—Stalin's heir', editorial,  
 89tns 28, 'Gorbachev', editorial,  
 89tns 28, 'After the purges: back to Brezhnev', Rob Knight,  
 89tns 30, 'The limits of reform', Rob Knight, Dave Lamb,  
 90tns 5, 'Gorbachev's big con', editorial,  
 90tns 6, 'All power to Gorbachev', editorial,  
 90tns 6, 'Napoleon Gorbachev', Rob Knight,  
 90tns 7, 'Gorbachev's survival strategy', Rob Knight,  
 90tns 8, 'Gorbachev scapegoats Jews', Rob Knight,  
 90tns 22, 'The part is (almost) over', Rob Knight,  
 91tns 26, 'After the August "coup"—the end of the Soviet Union',  
 92tns 1, 'After the Soviet Union',

#### national question,

mtns 37, 'Reaction rampant', Andy Clarkson,  
 86tns 25, 'Fall out in the Ukraine', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 9, 'Armenian upheaval threatens glasnost',  
 88tns 10, 'Conflict in Sumgait',  
 88tns 24, 'Unrest in Armenia: the limits of glasnost', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 34, 'Rebellion in Armenia', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 43, 'Turmoil in the Baltics and the Caucasus: Mr Cool starts to sweat', Andy Clarkson,  
 88tns 44, 'Soviet Union', editorial,  
 88tns 44, 'Armenia: Soviet tanks on standby', Andy Clarkson,  
 89tns 11, 'After Armenia, now Georgia', Jackie Reynolds,  
 89tns 12, 'Georgia', editorial,  
 89tns 20, 'Pogrom in Uzbekistan', Andy Clarkson,

- 89tns 22, 'Central Asia: Gorbachev fuels racism', Andy Clarkson,
- 89tns 25, 'Moscow comes unstuck', Andy Clarkson,
- 89tns 29, 'The Ukraine: Gorbachev plays with fire', Andy Clarkson,
- 89tns 31, 'Revolt in the Caucasus: another Tiananmen Square?', Andy Clarkson,
- 90tns 1, 'Nachichevan: Gorbachev plays the racist card', Andy Clarkson,
- 90tns 2, 'Things fall apart', editorial,
- 90tns 2, 'Lithuania: a crisis with no end', Rob Knight,
- 90tns 3, 'For or against secession?', Rob Knight,
- 90tns 4, 'Azerbaijan: the West backs Gorbachev', editorial,
- 90tns 8, 'Gorbachev scapegoats Jews', Rob Knight,
- 90tns 11, 'The West and Lithuania', editorial,
- 90tns 11, 'Lithuania: Gorbachev rattles his sabre', Rob Knight,
- 90tns 13, 'Lithuania: Gorbachev walks the tightrope', Rob Knight,
- 90tns 14, 'Abandoning Lithuania', editorial,
- 91tns 2, 'Lithuania and the Gulf',
- 91tns 26, 'The new Balkans',
- 92tns 4, 'Western militarism and the "Islamic bomb"',

## War and peace

### CND,

- mtns 6, 'Labour Party against Cruise missiles', Pat Roberts,
- mtns 9, 'You protest, they survive', Eduard Ludd,
- mtns 12, 'Give class war a chance', Jannie Frost,
- mtns 18, 'No peaceful road', Mike Freeman,
- mtns 32, 'Women have to take sides too', Kate Marshall,
- mtns 33, 'Twenty questions and answers about CND',
- mtns 34, 'NVDA—good tactics, disastrous strategy', Helen Swift,
- mtns 34, 'Women takes sides', Judy Harrison,
- mtns 40, 'CND prepares for nuclear war', Fran Eden,
- 86tns 4, 'After Star Wars and Westlands—EP Thompson does the continental', James Wood,
- 86tns 19, 'Repackage and survive', Andy Clarkson,
- 87tns 15, 'Where is CND heading?', Linda Ryan,
- 88tns 24, 'Ructions in the "peace party"', Mike Freeman,
- 89tns 15, 'Nato row: Kohl is a warmonger too', James Malone,
- 90tns 27, 'The fight against war in the Gulf', editorial,
- 90tns 28, 'No anti-imperialism please, we're British', Eddie Veale,
- 90tns 30, 'CND and the Gulf conflict', Kim Monks,
- 90tns 33, 'Is Iraq another Vietnam?—the anti-Vietnam war campaign', Linda Ryan,
- 90tns 37, 'CND peacemongers on the road to war in the Gulf',
- 91tns 1—10, Gulf War specials,
- 91tns 12, 'Who's anti-imperialist now?',
- 91tns 13, 'How can we help the Kurds?',
- 92tns 2, 'The simple truth about imperialism',
- 92tns 18, 'Butcher Harris',

### militarism,

- mtns 11, 'WW2: Britain goes to war', James Wood,
- mtns 12, 'The Second World War: a people's war?', James Wood,
- mtns 19, 'America's divisions, Germany's protestors', James Woods, Sabena Norton,
- mtns 22, 'Cold War illusions', Frank Richards,
- mtns 26, 'Nato: heading for war',
- mtns 28, 'The alternative war game', James Wood,
- mtns 36, 'Fighting the war drive',
- mtns 39, 'Chad and Libya and France and America', Mick Hume,
- mtns 40, 'Peace keeping—what peace?', John Johnson,
- mtns 40, 'The real cost of British militarism', Tony Allen,
- mtns 40, 'War clouds shroud KAL 007', editorial,
- mtns 42, 'Britannia prepares for war', Andy Clarkson,
- mtns 43, 'Nato: the sick man', Pat Roberts,
- mtns 44, 'Policing the world', editorial,
- mtns 44, 'The West at war in the Middle East', John Johnson,
- mtns 56, 'Between Trident and the deep blue sea', Rob Knight,
- mtns 56, 'The USA, the EEC and World War Three', James Wood,
- 85tns 3, 'VE Day celebrations—a war party',
- 85tns 4, 'The Holocaust—anti-Jewish conspiracy', Frank Richards,
- 85tns 4, 'Myths of the Second World War', Sabena Norton,
- 85tns 11, 'International terrorism', editorial,
- 85tns 20, 'Thatcher's army: Operation Brave Defender',
- 85tns 27, 'Star wars, the summit and CND: the West warms up for war', James Wood,
- 85tns 31, 'Gorbachev meets Reagan: jaw-jaw or war-war?', Sabena Norton,
- 85tns 32, 'Geneva: Ron and Mikhail hit it off', Sabena Norton,
- 86tns 2, 'Westland Helicopters: death merchants battle for markets', Mick Hume,
- 86tns 3, 'The war game: from Grenada to Libya', Sabena Norton,
- 86tns 16, 'Terrorism: the bosses' bogey', Mike Freeman,
- 86tns 17, 'Britain out of the Middle East', Andy Clarkson,
- 86tns 17, 'Terrorism—why Thatcher is winning the war', Mike Freeman,
- 86tns 18, 'War fever grips America', Frank Richards,
- 86tns 19, 'Britain builds up for war', Andy Clarkson,
- 86tns 20, 'Japanese militarism—return of the Samurai', Andrew Matthews,
- 86tns 26, 'The Somme—thy anniversary',
- 86tns 31, 'The West on the warpath', Mike Freeman,
- 86tns 34, 'Neither Washington nor Bonn', James Wood,
- 86tns 36, 'Mutinies in the First World War',
- 86tns 39, 'Summit charade', editorial,
- 86tns 40, 'Reykjavik summit—war business as usual', James Wood,

86tns 46, 'British wargames in the Gulf', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 10, 'Disarming arguments', editorial,  
 87tns 15, 'The Red Front and the war drive',  
 87tns 21, 'Colonel Blimp MP: the defence debate',  
 87tns 32, 'Britain in the Gulf—task forces and terrorism', Andy Clarkson,  
 87tns 33, 'Britain leads the way to war in the Gulf', Sabena Norton,  
 87tns 33, 'Western power in the Middle East—a tale of three stooges', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 34, 'The West in the Gulf—the savage six lose their way', Daniel Nassim,  
 87tns 34, 'The Gulf—if this is a peace mission what will war be like?',  
 87tns 36, 'Fantasies and Star Wars', Gemma Forest,  
 87tns 45, 'World peace show', editorial,  
 88tns 5, 'Army bullying—don't join the professional sadists', Jackie Reynolds,  
 88tns 6, 'USA v EEC: high-tech trade war', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 9, 'Western alliance in crisis: return to Great Power politics', Gemma Forest,  
 88tns 21, 'Reagan and Gorbachev's Moscow summit—playing to the cameras', Daniel Nassim,  
 88tns 22, 'The return of the Falklands factor', editorial,  
 88tns 34, 'Munich 1968: Hitler's British appeasers', Gemma Forest,  
 89tns 1, 'Hirohito dies: remember Britain's war crimes', Daniel Nassim,  
 89tns 2, 'Western hypocrisy on chemical weapons',  
 89tns 10, 'Nato at 40', editorial,  
 89tns 11, 'Namibia: blood on their hands',  
 89tns 12, 'Afghanistan', editorial,  
 89tns 13, 'Nato squabbles',  
 89tns 15, 'Nato row: Kohl is a warmonger too', James Malone,  
 89tns 16, 'The great defence debate', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 17, 'Is this the end of Nato?', James Malone,  
 89tns 18, 'Nato', editorial,  
 89tns 19, 'Nato', editorial,  
 89tns 21, 'Gorbachev's visit to West Germany', editorial,  
 89tns 25, '1939', editorial,  
 89tns 26, 'The German question', editorial,  
 89tns 27, 'The German question today', Alan Harding,  
 90tns 4, 'The real meaning of the arms race', editorial,  
 90tns 12, 'Britain prepares for war', editorial,  
 90tns 18, 'The summit of despair',  
 90tns 18, 'A summit of no significance', editorial,  
 90tns 19, 'After the Washington summit: the only way is down', Rob Knight,  
 90tns 20, 'The peace dividend', editorial,  
 90tns 20, 'Why Britain needs Nato', Kim Monks,  
 90tns 20, 'Maggie and Gorbachev: friends in need', Tony Kennedy,  
 90tns 21, 'The warmongers too up', editorial,  
 90tns 23, 'Imperialism after the Cold War', editorial,  
 90tns 23, 'Nato after the Cold War: why George Bush is missing Joseph Stalin', Helen Simons,  
 90tns 24, 'The future of Nato: propping up Gorbachev, giving way to Kohl', Andy Clarkson,  
 90tns 25, 'Hands of Iraq!', special tns issue,  
 90tns 25, 'Problems of Western unity', editorial,  
 90tns 26, 'Why the West is preparing for war in the Gulf', Mick Hume,  
 90tns 27, 'The fight against war', editorial,  
 90tns 27, 'The Baker doctrine', editorial,  
 90tns 28, 'Stop Thatcher's war moves', editorial,  
 90tns 29, 'Germany and the Gulf', editorial,  
 90tns 32, 'The West's forgotten wars',  
 90tns 35, 'War and peace in the Gulf', editorial,  
 90tns 37, 'CSCE: talking peace, touting war', editorial,  
 90tns 39, 'UN declares war',  
 91tns 1–10, **Gulf War specials**,  
 91tns 13, 'Get the West out',  
 91tns 14, 'Building a new opposition to imperialism',  
 91tns 15, 'Imperial policing',  
 91tns 24, 'Yugoslavia: the dangers of disintegration',  
 91tns 29, 'Yugoslavia: a new style in the conflict',  
 91tns 30, 'Peace in our time?',  
 91tns 31, 'USA military—leaner but meaner',  
 92tns 2, 'From Cold War to race war',  
 92tns 4, 'Western militarism and the "Islamic bomb"',  
 92tns 5, 'Arms and the West',  
 92tns 12, 'The dogs of war',  
 92tns 17, 'Bosnia, Serbia and the West',  
 92tns 17, 'Refighting the Second World War',

## Welfare state

### cuts,

mtns 1, 'It's about time', Inez Landa,  
 mtns 2, 'Labour bureaucracy against the cuts?', Inez Landa,  
 mtns 4, 'Fairer won't do',  
 mtns 4, 'Welfare state swindle', Inez Landa,  
 mtns 5, 'Lambeth in the red', Glyn Cohen,  
 mtns 8, 'Cuts in South London', Anita Lloyd,  
 mtns 45, 'Living with the cuts', Joan Phillips,  
 86tns 21, 'Labour started them', John Pearson,  
 87tns 30, 'Council workers and the cuts', Claire Foster,  
 87tns 44, 'Tory cuts kill',  
 88tns 15, 'Social security cuts—why the Tories want us to suffer', Tony Kennedy,  
 88tns 39, 'Child benefit: the big freeze', Joanna Doyle,  
 88tns 40, 'Hard winter ahead for pensioners and youth',

89tns 16, 'John Moore: minister for poverty', James Heartfield,

### education and students,

mtns 21, 'Stop teachers taking stick', Rob Knight,  
 mtns 21, 'Sexism and students', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 55, 'Grant cuts—NUS nightmare', Kirk Williams,  
 85tns 3, 'Teach the bosses a lesson', Helen Swift,  
 85tns 26, 'Students in topless model fury', H Kendall,  
 85tns 28, 'Saving whose standards?', Christina Clarke,  
 86tns 15, 'Lessons of Poundswick', Keith Tompson,  
 86tns 23, 'Sex education—the Tory school of sex', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 25, 'Baker's bias',  
 86tns 40, 'Baker's education crusade',  
 86tns 45, 'Teachers' strike—Baker puts the boot in', Tony Kennedy,  
 87tns 6, 'An educating debate', editorial,  
 87tns 8, 'Police in schools—just say no',  
 87tns 12, 'Ilea attacks teachers—Morrell mimics Baker', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 15, 'Labour/Tories attack teachers',  
 87tns 36, 'Sex education—teachers told to be bigots',  
 88tns 10, 'Ilea on the chopping block—jobs and democracy',  
 88tns 11, 'London Compact: all-party indoctrination', Andrew Calcutt,  
 88tns 12, 'Gay teacher faces sack',  
 88tns 41, 'What future for student unions?',  
 88tns 42, 'Student loan scheme—can't pay, won't pay', Helen Simons,  
 88tns 42, 'Police set up Sheffield students', Steve Daley,  
 88tns 43, 'Tories get tough with students', Kenan Malik,  
 88tns 44, 'Students face state offensive: we need a new opposition', Kenan Malik,  
 89tns 5, 'Independent student unionism', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 7, 'NUS: no use to students?', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 7, 'A charter for independent student unionism',  
 89tns 31, 'Student unions under attack: no bans on our rights',  
 89tns 31, 'Students: whose union is it anyway?', Keith Tompson,  
 89tns 36, 'Students against loans', Willie McDonald,  
 89tns 37, 'Student loans—we won't win if we don't fight',  
 90tns 6, 'Students: the fight is still on', Lindsay Daniels,  
 90tns 13, 'The history debate: educating Britain', editorial,  
 90tns 18, 'Student victimisations', Claire Foster,  
 90tns 37, 'Fighting scab student unionism', Claire Foster, Elli Lee,  
 91tns 39, 'Access to the dole queue',  
 92tns 5, 'Education',

### housing,

mtns 4, 'Double cross at Clay Cross', Andy Clarkson,  
 mtns 25, 'Homes fit for dynamiters', Nick Jenkins,  
 mtns 35, 'I pay, you own, they profit', Michael Wall,  
 mtns 37, 'Victims of the slump', Claire Fox,  
 85tns 6, 'Liverpool Militant—slum landlord', Grant French,  
 85tns 9, 'Homeless youth', Joan Phillips,  
 86tns 24, 'Southwark council evicts squatters',  
 87tns 1, 'Lewisham—how not to fight the housing cuts', Kalbir Shukra, Malcolm Ball,  
 87tns 36, 'Hackney council uses police helicopter to evict squatters',  
 87tns 37, 'New housing White Paper—Tories say "slum it"', Sheila Phillips,  
 87tns 38, 'Camden tells housing workers: "cuts are your fault"', Eve Anderson, Dawn Levine,  
 87tns 40, 'Liverpool housing', John Cable,  
 88tns 10, 'Riot police execute Labour's housing policy against squatters',

For the National Health Service, see TRADE UNIONS: health service unions and the NHS,

### services,

mtns 33, 'Farewell to the Welfare State', editorial,  
 mtns 41, 'Social workers: the road to compromise', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 6, 'Whose welfare are they worried about?', Mick Hume,  
 88tns 15, 'Social security cuts—why Tories want us to suffer', Tony Kennedy,  
 89tns 33, 'Beverley Lewis', editorial,

### slump socialism series,

mtns 8, 'The defeats of the twenties', Frank Richards,  
 mtns 9, 'On the road to war', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 10, 'Slump socialism', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 11, 'Britain goes to war', James Wood,  
 mtns 12, 'A people's war?', James Wood,  
 mtns 14, 'The welfare state',

## Women

### abortion,

mtns 1, 'Abortion', Fay Seymour,  
 mtns 21, 'Is abortion the answer?', Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 22, 'Abortion—not the doctor either', Helen Swift,  
 mtns 31, 'Free abortion on demand', Anne Burton,  
 mtns 35, 'Abortion: fight the Tory cuts', Anne Burton,  
 mtns 41, 'NAC—feminists' retreat', Sheila Phillips,  
 mtns 45, 'Abortion—better late than never', Anne Burton,  
 mtns 48, 'Abortion—in Scotland', Jenny Graham, Kerry Dean,  
 85tns 2, 'Abortion is the issue', Anne Burton,  
 85tns 10, 'From Spock to Spuc', Kate Marshall,

85tns 12, 'Free abortion on demand', Lesley Woods,  
 85tns 21, 'Late abortions under attack', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 36, 'Abortions privatised', Lynn Rawley,  
 86tns 42, 'Glasgow anti-abortion conference—guilty', Jenny Graham,  
 87tns 5, 'Better late than never',  
 87tns 12, 'Sterilisation/eugenics—the case of Jeanette',  
 87tns 14, 'Blue blood and maternity rights',  
 87tns 27, 'Queueing for abortion',  
 87tns 30, 'Women pay for the cuts', Andrew Calcutt,  
 87tns 31, 'The fight for free abortion on demand', Kate Marshall,  
 87tns 35, 'The late abortion debate', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 36, 'Court puts fetus before woman',  
 87tns 38, '5665 reasons why Alton must be stopped',  
 87tns 38, 'Arguments against Alton',  
 87tns 39, 'Abortion and women's rights', editorial,  
 87tns 40, 'Women need abortion rights', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 43, 'Arguments against Alton',  
 87tns 44, 'Campaigning for free abortion on demand', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 45, 'Why fight for the right to free abortion on demand', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 1, 'Alton Bill—the issue is women's rights', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 1, 'Alton—go on the offensive', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 2, 'Real freedom for women',  
 88tns 4, 'Our rights are not negotiable',  
 88tns 7, 'The return of the draining board fetus', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 9, 'Lords leave it to the doctors', Fiona Foster,  
 88tns 11, 'As early as possible, as late as necessary',  
 88tns 11, 'New direction needed against Alton', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 11, 'Exposing the European "alternative" to Alton', Fenna King,  
 88tns 14, 'Why Fab isn't fighting', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 16, 'Brain-tissue transplants: the return of the bodysnatchers?', Sara Hardy,  
 88tns 18, 'After Alton's defeat—we haven't won yet',  
 88tns 18, 'What next after Alton?', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 19, 'Labour MPs back Corrie against Alton',  
 88tns 23, 'German abortion rights', Christina Braun,  
 89tns 9, 'Abortion after Alton', Jon Hann,  
 89tns 17, 'Polish crackdown on abortion rights', Russell Osborne,  
 89tns 18, 'Glasgow by-election: vote for abortion rights', Jenny Graham,  
 89tns 23, 'Abortion', editorial,  
 89tns 32, 'Abortion', editorial,  
 89tns 33, 'The limits of the moral offensive', Linda Ryan,  
 89tns 33, 'Women need abortion rights',  
 89tns 34, 'Free abortion on demand',  
 89tns 34, 'Rights for women or for embryos?', Anne Burton,  
 89tns 35, 'Abortion backlash in the USA', Kenan Malik, Nancy Morton,  
 89tns 36, 'Women need abortion rights', editorial,  
 90tns 1, 'No time limit on our rights', Sara Hardy,  
 90tns 3, 'We're against the embryo Bill because we're for women's rights', Anne Burton,  
 90tns 12, 'Fighting for abortion rights', editorial,  
 90tns 14, 'Abortion: a doctor's right to choose', Sara Hardy,  
 92tns 8, 'Abortion in Ireland/hypocrisy in Britain',

#### contraception,

mtns 39, 'Pills and soap', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 44, 'The pill scare', Jenny Graham,  
 85tns 1, 'The pill panic',  
 85tns 7, 'Who's afraid of Victoria Gillick?', Kate Marshall,  
 85tns 7, 'Free condoms',  
 85tns 8, 'Gillick's best critics',  
 85tns 27, 'Gillick, down but not out', Kate Marshall,  
 85tns 33, 'Saying no to Victoria's values', Jenny Graham,

#### discrimination, divorce, rape, and prostitution,

mtns 21, 'Rape—is prison the answer?', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 21, 'Sexism and students', Mick Hume,  
 mtns 42, 'Divorced from reality', Clare Reilly,  
 85tns 4, 'Kerb crawling—policing women's lives', John Johnson,  
 85tns 26, 'Students in topless model fury', Geoff Kendall,  
 85tns 30, 'Rape: Dirty Harry is not the problem', Kate Marshall,  
 85tns 31, 'Pregnancy tests protest', Mary Harper,  
 85tns 32, 'Pregnancy tests protest', Mary Harper,  
 86tns 12, 'Repression won't stop rape', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 18, 'Dole squeeze on women—fighting for every penny', John Pearson,  
 87tns 5, 'Streatham vice',  
 87tns 6, 'Rape row means more repression', Lynn Rawley,  
 87tns 41, 'Judge attacks rape victim',  
 88tns 21, 'Divorce reform', Jackie Reynolds,  
 90tns 3, 'The state should pay maintenance', editorial,  
 90tns 21, 'Absent husbands and women's rights', Anne Burton,  
 90tns 34, 'An attack on our rights', editorial,  
 90tns 36, 'Rape in marriage', editorial,  
 91tns 32, 'The Clarence Thomas affair—trivialising oppression',  
 91tns 33, 'Sexual harassment',  
 91tns 34, 'Sexual harassment, social problems and individual behaviour',  
 92tns 7, 'Rape, racism and Tyson',

#### feminism, and the left,

- mtns 17, 'Women's Voice: a tale to tell your sisters', Kevin Green,  
 mtns 22, 'Peace women have to take sides too', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 32, 'Stalinists fall out', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 32, 'Women for communism in Bermondsey',  
 mtns 34, 'Women take sides', Judy Harrison,  
 mtns 38, 'In defence of Karl Marx', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 41, 'Labour women make their peace, not policy', Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 42, 'Women's liberation movement—a negative contribution', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 45, 'Trotsky on women's liberation', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 57, 'Sweet surrender', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 15, 'Claire Short and page 3',  
 86tns 24, 'Oppression and how to fight it', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 26, 'The RCP—what's in it for women?', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 28, 'A women's place is at Preparing for Power',  
 86tns 29, 'The oppression controversy', Frank Richards,  
 86tns 37, 'LP conference—no action on women', Lynn Rawley,  
 87tns 16, 'The Red Front and women's liberation', Lynn Rawley,  
 88tns 23, 'The battle of ideas', Frank Richards,  
 90tns 29, 'Labour and the family', editorial,

#### **Moral panics, the family, and child abuse,**

- mtns 34, 'Thatcher's family think tank', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 43, 'A year in the life of Thatcher's family', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 44, 'Their morals and ours', Clare Reilly,  
 mtns 49, 'Surrogate mothers and test-tube babies', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 55, 'Some are more equal than others', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 56, 'The moralists rearm', Joan Phillips,  
 mtns 57, 'Rights for embryos...no rights for women', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 2, 'Family life', editorial,  
 85tns 2, 'Embryos don't have rights', Kate Marshall,  
 85tns 3, 'Embryo rights versus human rights', Fiona Foster,  
 85tns 4, 'Child abuse: Jasmine Beckford—a death in the family', Julie Peterson,  
 85tns 10, 'From Spock to Spuc', Kate Marshall,  
 85tns 16, 'Battered babies: blame the system not the parents', Julie Peterson,  
 85tns 23, 'Fag money—child abuse',  
 85tns 24, 'Child abuse—the family on trial', Joan Phillips,  
 85tns 28, 'Save whose standards?', Christina Clarke,  
 85tns 31, 'Funky Tebbit',  
 85tns 33, 'Video nasties: silence the censors', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 5, 'Obscenity Bill—sheer filth',  
 86tns 9, 'A national campaign against women', Gina Edwards,  
 86tns 23, 'Sex education—the Tory school of sex', Mick Hume,  
 86tns 33, 'Disappearing women—lost weekends and lost lives',  
 86tns 41, 'Child abuse—parents under pressure', Helen Swift,  
 86tns 43, 'Childwatch',  
 87tns 8, 'Police and child abuse: just say no',  
 87tns 9, 'Taking on the moralists', Frank Richards,  
 87tns 10, 'Whose neglect?',  
 87tns 17, 'Sterilisation and eugenics: who's next after Jeanette?', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 24, 'Hypocrisy about "Pete the Pole"',  
 87tns 24, 'McCarthyism in Surrey',  
 87tns 25, 'Child abuse: never trust the state', editorial,  
 87tns 25, 'Child abuse—hands off our kids', Linda Ryan,  
 87tns 26, 'Why we write about moral panics', Anne Burton,  
 87tns 34, 'The wages of "SINS"',  
 87tns 36, 'Sex education—teachers told to be bigots',  
 87tns 43, 'Tameside child abuse case', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 44, 'Tameside—"Hands off our kids"',  
 88tns 4, 'Stop the fudging', editorial,  
 88tns 7, 'Tories champion Victorian values', Joan Phillips,  
 88tns 12, 'Policing the family', Anne Burton,  
 88tns 14, 'Pollcing the family—morals and miscarriages',  
 88tns 23, 'Muck raking', Eddie Veale,  
 88tns 27, 'Cleveland child abuse scandal', Linda Ryan,  
 88tns 30, 'Blasphemy and bans', editorial,  
 89tns 26, 'Sex survey scrapped—Tories promote ignorance',

#### **women at work,**

- mtns 5, 'Danger for women at work', Alan Harding,  
 mtns 10, 'A decade of paper equality', Denise Taylor,  
 mtns 24, 'Women against unions against women', Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 25, 'Making unions fit for women to join', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 26, 'Rulecan overuled', Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 27, 'Castle's contract—a feminist incomes' policy', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 27, 'Lessons of the Rulecan dispute', Carol Taggart,  
 mtns 29, 'For a women's right to work', Kate Marshall,  
 mtns 30, 'The job-sharing fraud', Mary Harper,  
 mtns 30, 'It takes two to quango', Marcelle Reynolds,  
 mtns 41, 'Striking a blow for real freedom', Richard Tench,  
 mtns 42, 'TUC versus Action Women', Sheila Phillips,  
 mtns 43, 'Usdaw: fighting to make it our union', Sabena Norton,  
 mtns 48, 'All mouth, no action', Claire Gilmour, Debbie Palmer,  
 mtns 48, 'Outcast women—the miners' strike', Fran Eden,  
 mtns 49, 'Nursery strike', Dave Douglas,  
 mtns 51, 'Barking hospital strike',  
 mtns 51, 'Rag trade—sweating it out', Tony Powell,  
 mtns 52, 'What we give and what we get', Kate Marshall,

mtns 53, 'We don't get a look in',  
 mtns 55, 'Waiting for Ford', Denise Taylor,  
 mtns 56, 'Miners' wives: out of the running', Kate Marshall,  
 85tns 4, 'Women and the miners—part of the union?',  
 85tns 7, 'Trouble at Trico', Fiona Foster,  
 85tns 7, 'NUM women speak out', Jenny Morgan,  
 85tns 18, 'Women against pit closures: in conference', Amanda Clark,  
 85tns 28, 'Social security reforms—Fowler aiming at women', Karen Williams,  
 85tns 33, 'Women suffer most', Karen Williams,  
 86tns 3, 'Women need nurseries', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 4, 'Women's wasted time', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 7, 'Nurseries: a right not a privilege', Karen Williams,  
 86tns 31, 'Temps, part-timers and homeworkers—more choice, less freedom', Lynn Rawley,  
 86tns 36, 'Abolish kitchen sink slavery', Gemma Forest,  
 86tns 39, 'Women health workers under attack', Kerry Dean,  
 86tns 43, 'Abolishing protection for part-timers—Tories attack women', Kate Marshall,  
 86tns 47, 'Women fight for recognition—Ardrossan', Cathy Barrett,  
 86tns 47, 'Unemployed women under attack from availability tests', Denise Taylor,  
 87tns 4, 'Ardbride strikers—keeping solid',  
 87tns 18, '“You've got too many kids” says Labour council', Kerry Dean,  
 87tns 20, 'Knottingley fight for nurseries', Joan Phillips,  
 87tns 24, 'Women strike against wage cuts',  
 87tns 27, 'Women, work and the family—no life of our own',  
 87tns 27, 'Camden council cuts nursery',  
 87tns 30, 'Good years for yuppies, bad times for us', Kate Marshall,  
 87tns 32, 'Birmingham council—sinister nursery survey', Stefanie Boston,  
 88tns 9, 'Women are worse off—EOC report', Joanna Doyle,  
 89tns 2, 'Nursery nonsense', Sara Hardy,  
 89tns 11, 'Leeds strike against sexual harassment', Kerry Dean,  
 89tns 34, 'Nursery workers in Hammersmith: we want a living wage', Theresa Clarke,

# REVIEWS

## Academic Marxism and philosophy

Anderson P, In the tracks of historical materialism, mtns 47,  
 Attridge D, Bennington B, Young R, (eds), Post-structuralism and the question of history, 87tns 27,  
 Callinicos A, The revolutionary ideas of Karl Marx, mtns 34,  
 Draper H, The dictatorship of the proletariat from Marx to Lenin, 88tns 29,  
 Eagleton T, Literary theory: an introduction, mtns 39,  
 Eorsi I (ed), Georg Lukacs: record of a life, mtns 49,  
 Geras N, Marx and human nature, mtns 41,  
 Hallas D, Trotsky's Marxism, mtns 3,  
 Harding N, Lenin's political thought, mtns 35,  
 Mandel E, Trotsky: a study in the dynamic of his thought, mtns 3,  
 Mattick P, Marxism: last refuge of the bourgeoisie, mtns 46,  
 Williams R, Towards 2000, mtns 47,  
 Williams R, Obituary, 88tns 5,

## Africa

Adams J, The unnatural alliance: Israel and South Africa, mtns 53,  
 Astrow A, Zimbabwe: a revolution that lost its way?, mtns 42,  
 Blundy D, Vallely P, With Geldorf in Africa, 86tns 11,  
 Callinicos A, Southern Africa after Zimbabwe, mtns 13,  
 Callinicos A, South Africa: the road to revolution, 85tns 24,  
 Crapanzano V, Waiting: the whites of South Africa, 85tns 33,  
 Fanon F, The wretched of the earth, 86tns 24,  
 Fanon F, Black skins white masks, 86tns 24,  
 Gakou ML, The crisis in African agriculture, 88tns 5,  
 Grundy KW, The militarisation of South African politics, 86tns 28,  
 Halliday F, Molyneux M, The Ethiopian revolution, mtns 23,  
 Harrell-Bond B, Imposing aid—emergency assistance to refugees, 86tns 31,  
 Harrison N, Winnie Mandela: mother of a nation, 85tns 17,  
 Hudson M, Triumph or tragedy? Rhodesia to Zimbabwe, mtns 20,  
 Kapuscinski R, The emperor, mtns 43,  
 Lawson L, Working women in South Africa, 86tns 32,  
 Lefort R, Ethiopia: a heretical revolution?, mtns 43,  
 Lestor J, Ward D, Beyond Band Aid: charity is not enough, 87tns 25,  
 Likimani M, Kenya—passbook number F47927, 86tns 12,  
 Mahmoud FB, The Sudanese bourgeoisie: vanguard of development?, mtns 51,  
 Marable M, African and Caribbean politics: from Kwame Nkrumah to Maurice Bishop, 87tns 37,  
 Mutloarse M, Africa South: contemporary writings, mtns 19,  
 Nyong'o PA, Popular struggles for democracy in Africa, 88tns 5,  
 Omond R, The apartheid handbook: a guide to South Africa's everyday racial policies, 85tns 24,  
 O'Meara D, Volkskapitalisme, mtns 39,  
 Parfitt T, Operation Moses: the story of the exodus of the Falasha Jews from Ethiopia, 85tns 27,  
 Thiong'o NW, Detained writer's prison diary, mtns 17,  
 Thiong'o NW, Writers in politics, mtns 17,  
 Timberlake L, Africa in crisis, 85tns 27,  
 Vukani Makhosikazi collective, South African women on the move, 86tns 32,

## America

Buhle P, Marxism in the USA: from 1870 to the present day, 87tns 38,  
 Davis M, Prisoners of the American dream, 86tns 27,  
 Drosin M, Citizen Hughes, 85tns 7,  
 Petchesky RP, Abortion and the women's choice, 87tns 14,  
 Wexler A, Emma Goldman—an intimate life, 85tns 7,  
 Wideman JE, Brothers and keepers: black Americans, 86tns 2,

## Animals/Environment

Bahro R, Building the Green movement, 86tns 35,  
 Evans EP, The criminal prosecution and capital punishment of animals, 87tns 33,  
 Simons M, Workers' power not nuclear power, mtns 6,  
 Singer P (ed), In defence of animals, 85tns 12,  
 Spretnak C, Capra F, Green politics: the global promise, 86tns 35,  
 Thomas K, Man and the natural world, 85tns 12,  
 Weston R (ed), Red and Green—the new politics of the environment, 86tns 35,

## Art and Architecture

Hayward Gallery, Le Corbusier: architect of the century, 87tns 17,  
 Hayward Gallery, Gilbert and George, 87tns 32,  
 Hayward Gallery, Diego Rivera, 87tns 42/3,  
 Jencks C, Le Corbusier and the tragic view of architecture, 87tns 17,  
 Royal Academy, Art of the avant-garde in Russia, mtns 14,  
 Salford Art Gallery, LS Lowry, 87tns 44,

Tate Gallery, Francis Bacon, 85tns 13,  
Wolfe T, From Bauhaus to our house, mtns 24,

## British establishment

Aubrey C, Who's watching you?, mtns 13,  
Baistow T, Fourth rate estate: an anatomy of Fleet Street, 86tns 24,  
Barnett C, The audit of war: the illusion and reality of Britain as a great nation, 86tns 17,  
Blake R, The Conservative Party from Peel to Thatcher, 85tns 15,  
Bradley I, Breaking the mould? The birth and prospects of the Social Democratic Party, mtns 18,  
Brogan H, The life of Arthur Ransome, mtns 51,  
Campbell B, The iron ladies, 87tns 15,  
Chippendale P, Norrie C, Disaster—the rise and fall of the News on Sunday, 88tns 19,  
Critchley J, Westminster blues, 85tns 15,  
Dunkley C, Television today and tomorrow: wall to wall Dallas, 85tns 27,  
Foot P, Murder at the farm—who killed Carl Bridgewater?, 87tns 9,  
Goodhart D, Wintour P, Eddie Shah and the newspaper revolution, 86tns 24,  
Jay E and R, Critics of capitalism—Victorian reactions to political economy, 87tns 23,  
Jennings H, Pandaemonium: the coming of the machine as seen by contemporary observers, 86tns 4,  
Hollingsworth M, The press and political dissent—a question of censorship, 86tns 37,  
Holmes M, The first Thatcher government 1979-83, 85tns 28,  
Hughes R, The fatal shore (British transportation policy to Australia), 88tns 20,  
Hutchinson G, The last Edwardian at Number Ten, mtns 4,  
Jenkins P, Mrs Thatcher's revolution—the ending of the socialist era, 88tns 3,  
Jenkins R, Baldwin, 87tns 21,  
Knightley P, The second oldest profession—espionage, 87tns 3,  
Layton-Henry Z (ed), Conservative Party politics, mtns 4,  
Lawrence J and R, When the fighting is over, 88tns 20,  
Le Fanu Dr J, Eat your heart out: the fallacy of a healthy diet, 88tns 11,  
Lockhard RHB, Memoirs of a British agent, 85tns 19,  
Mort F, Dangerous sexualities: medico-moral politics in England since 1830, 88tns 9,  
Owen D, Face the future, mtns 18,  
Penrose B, Freeman S, Conspiracy of silence: the secret life of Anthony Blunt, 87tns 34,  
Ponting C, The right to know, 85tns 2,  
Prior J, A balance of power, 86tns 43,  
Ritchie B, Goldsmith W, The new elite, 87tns 24,  
Rosenthal M, The character factory: Baden-Powell and the origins of the boy scout movement, 86tns 47,  
Spavan M, Fortress Scotland, mtns 44,  
Steedman C, Policing the Victorian community, mtns 45,  
Walker M, With extreme prejudice, 87tns 9,  
Walvin J, Victorian values, 87tns 30,  
Weiner MJ, English culture and the decline of the industrial spirit 1850-1980, 85tns 25,  
West N, GCHQ—the secret wireless war 1900-86, 86tns 37,  
Williams S, Politics is for people, mtns 18,  
Wright P, Spycatcher, 87tns 34,

## British Labour movement

Adeney M, Lloyd J, The miners' strike 1984-85: loss without limit, 87tns 2,  
Allen V, The militancy of British miners, mtns 22,  
Ashby P, Trade unions and the community, 86tns 40,  
AUEW/Tass, Save British industry, mtns 11,  
AUEW/Tass, Space—the future, mtns 54,  
Bagwell PS, The railwaymen—volume 2: the Beeching era and after, mtns 24,  
Bassett P, Strike free—new industrial relations in Britain, 86tns 39,  
Beaton L, Shifting horizons—women in the miners' strike, 86tns 8,  
Beynon H (ed), Digging deeper: issues in the miners' strike, 85tns 1,  
Brown W (ed), The changing contours of British industrial relations, mtns 15,  
Brown HP, The origins of trade union power, mtns 49,  
Callinicos A, Simons M, The great strike, 85tns 1,  
Coates K, Work-ins, sit-ins and industrial democracy, mtns 17,  
Coates K (ed), Freedom and fairness—empowering people at work, 86tns 40,  
Coventry/Liverpool/Newcastle/Tyneside trade councils, State intervention in industry, mtns 11,  
Croucher R, Engineers at war, mtns 33,  
Crick M, Scargill and the miners, mtns 57,  
Daniel WW, Millward N, Workplace industrial relations in Britain, mtns 42,  
Douglass D, Krieger J, A miner's life, mtns 39,  
Edwardes M, Back from the brink: the British Leyland story, mtns 38,  
Fuller K, Radical aristocrats: London busworkers from the 1880s to 1980s, 86tns 2,  
Goodman G, The miners' strike, 85tns 31,  
Hain P, Political strikes: the state and trade unionism, 86tns 36,  
HMSO, Health and Safety Commission report 1982-83, mtns 42,  
Jenkins C, Sherman B, The leisure shock, mtns 18,  
Jones J, Union man—an autobiography, 86tns 45,  
Jones J, Morris M, A-Z of trade unionism and industrial relations, 86tns 45,  
Jowell R, Witherspoon S, Brook L (eds), British social attitudes: the fifth report, 88tns 40,  
Kelly J, Labour and the unions, 87tns 42,  
Love C, Conflicts over closure: the Lawrence Scott affair, 88tns 30,  
Marsh A, Trade union handbook, mtns 49,  
Marsh A, Ryan V, Historical directory of trade unions: volume 2, mtns 49,  
McIlroy J, Strike—how to fight and how to win, mtns 49,  
Melvern L, The end of the Street, 87tns 7,  
Samuel R, Bloomfield B, Boanas G (eds), The enemy within: pit villages and the miners' strike 1984-85, 87tns 20,  
Schneer J, Ben Tillet, mtns 37,

Taylor A, The politics of the Yorkshire miners, mtns 53.  
 Taylor R, Workers in the new depression, mtns 32,  
 TGWU, Control imports now, mtns 11,  
 Waller RJ, The Dukeries transformed: the social and political transformation of the twentieth century coalfield, mtns 51,  
 Wilsher P, MacIntyre D, Jones M, Strike: Thatcher Scargill and the miners, 85tns 31,

## Economics

Conference of Socialist Economists' London working group, The alternative economic strategy, mtns 11,  
 Glyn A, Harrison J, The British economic disaster, mtns 10,  
 Friedman M and R, Free to choose, mtns 5,  
 Jay E and R (eds), Critics of capitalism—Victorian reactions to political economy, 87tns 23,  
 Lever H, Huhne C, Debt and danger—the world financial crisis, 86tns 4,  
 Mandel E, The long wave of capitalist development, mtns 15,  
 Mattera P, Off the books: the rise of the underground economy, 85tns 4,  
 Mattick P, Economic crisis and crisis theory, mtns 13,  
 Strange S, Casino capitalism, 87tns 4,  
 TUC, Plan for growth: the economic alternative, mtns 11,  
 Welsh F, Uneasy City, 87tns 4,

## Europe

Amyot G, The Italian Communist Party, mtns 21,  
 Ardagh J, France in the 1980s, mtns 30,  
 Bahro R, Socialism and survival, mtns 29,  
 Baraclough G, From Agadir to Armageddon: anatomy of a crisis, mtns 34,  
 Cockburn C, Despatches from the Spanish Civil War, 86tns 32,  
 Cornwell R, God's banker: the life and death of Robert Calvi, mtns 52,  
 Fonzo LD, St Peter's banker: Michele Sindona, 85tns 10,  
 Fletcher R, Revisionism and empire: socialist imperialism in Germany 1867-1914, mtns 54,  
 Geary R, European labour protests 1848-1939, mtns 48,  
 Gregory W, The shallow grave, 86tns 32,  
 Harman C, The lost revolution: Germany 1918-1923, mtns 32,  
 Holland S (ed), Out of crisis: a programme for European recovery, mtns 37,  
 Kuisel R, Capitalism and the state in modern France, mtns 41,  
 Mortimer E, The rise of the French Communist Party 1920-47, mtns 51,  
 Palmer J, Trading places, 88tns 24,  
 Papastratis P, British policy towards Greece during the Second World War, mtns 46,  
 Pickle D (ed), Problems of contemporary French politics, mtns 30,  
 Pryce-Jones D, Paris in the Third Reich: a history of the German occupation, mtns 22,  
 Spotts F, Weiser T, Italy: a difficult democracy, 87tns 11,  
 Stent A, From embargo to Ostpolitik, mtns 28,  
 Wall IM, French communism in the era of Stalin, mtns 51,

## Fiction

Ballard JG, Empire of the sun, 88tns 14,  
 Baldwin J, Obituary, 88tns 7,  
 Boyd W, The new confessions, 88tns 8,  
 Bradley D, The Chaneyville incident, 87tns 23,  
 Brecht B, Collected short stories, 86tns 6,  
 Brien A, Lenin: the novel, 87tns 41,  
 Burdekin K, Swastika night, 85tns 27,  
 AFN Clarke, Contact, mtns 34,  
 Cruz-Smith M, Gorky park, mtns 26,  
 Davies P, The last election, 86tns 12,  
 Diski J, Nothing natural, 87tns 37,  
 Dos Passos J, Manhattan transfer, 87tns 33,  
 Duncan L, Stranger with my face, 86tns 29,  
 Ehrenburg I, The life of the automobile, 85tns 33,  
 Ferro R, The family of Max Desir, 87tns 27,  
 Fox J, Boys on the rock, 85tns 27,  
 Fuentes C, The old gringo, 86tns 29,  
 Gardner D, Walker KS, Raymond Chandler speaking, mtns 47,  
 Hewett D, Bobbin up, 85tns 10,  
 Higgins GV, Outlaws, 87tns 43,  
 Himes C, A rage in Harlem, 85tns 18,  
 Himes C, If he hollers let him go, 86tns 27,  
 Himes C, The real cool killers, 85tns 18,  
 Ishiguro K, An artist of the floating world, 87tns 29,  
 James D, The fall of the Russian empire, mtns 44,  
 Klima I, My merry mornings, 85tns 27,  
 Lessing D, The good terrorist, 85tns 32,  
 Llosa MV, The real life of Alejandro Mayta, 87tns 45,  
 Maclean C, The watcher, mtns 48,  
 Marquez GG, Chronicle of a death foretold, 87tns 25,  
 McIlvanney W, Laidlaw, 87tns 13,  
 McIlvanney W, The papers of Tony Veitch, 87tns 13,  
 Morrison T, Beloved, 88tns 3,  
 Mortimer J, Paradise postponed, 86tns 37,  
 Murdoch I, The good apprentice, 85tns 32,  
 Ramirez S, To bury our fathers, 85tns 14,  
 Raven S, Alms for oblivion, 87tns 11,

Richards F, Lukacs and literature (letter), mtns 51,  
 Schneider P, The wall jumper, 86tns 7,  
 Scott P, The Raj quartet/Jewel in the Crown, mtns 46,  
 Sedgemoor B, Power failure, 85tns 12,  
 Serge V, Midnight in the century, mtns 32,  
 Shelley MW, Frankenstein or the Modern Prometheus, 88tns 12,  
 Silone I, Fontamara, 86tns 21,  
 Skarmeta A, I dreamt the snow was burning, 85tns 17,  
 Soriano O, A funny dirty little war, 86tns 28,  
 Traven B, The rebellion of the hanged, mtns 54,  
 Voznesenskaya J, The women's decameron, 86tns 25,  
 Wersba B, Tunes for a small harmonica, 86tns 29,

## Film

Woody Allen, The purple rose of Cairo, 85tns 16,  
 Woody Allen, Hannah and her sisters, 86tns 29,  
 Woody Allen, Radio days, 87tns 27,  
 Robert Altman, Fool for love, 86tns 27,  
 Richard Attenborough, Cry freedom, 87tns 45,  
 Hector Babenco, The kiss of the spider woman, 86tns 4,  
 Jean-Jacques Beineix, Betty blue, 86tns 36,  
 Martin Bell, Streetwise, 86tns 8,  
 Vera Belmont, Rouge baiser, 88tns 22,  
 Chris Bernard, Letter to Brezhnev, 85tns 31,  
 Bernardo Bertolucci, The last emperor, 88tns 9,  
 Luc Besson, Subway, 85tns 24,  
 Cathal Black, Pigs, 86tns 13,  
 Jorge Blanco, Argie, 85tns 23,  
 John Boorman, The emerald forest, 85tns 30,  
 Joao Botelho, A Portuguese goodbye, 86tns 25,  
 James Bridges, Perfect, 85tns 20,  
 James Brooks, Broadcast news, 88tns 17,  
 George Butler, Pumping iron II—the women, 85tns 34,  
 David Byrne, True stories, 86tns 45,  
 Michael Cimino, The year of the dragon, 86tns 3,  
 Francis Ford Coppola, Peggy Sue got married, 87tns 2,  
 John Cornell, Crocodile Dundee II, 88tns 25,  
 George P Cosmatos, Rambo—first blood part 2, 85tns 21,  
 Alex Cox, Sid and Nancy, 86tns 30,  
 Alex Cox, Straight to hell, 87tns 23,  
 Paul Cox, My first wife, 85tns 17,  
 David Cronenberg, The fly, 87tns 7,  
 Terence Davies, Distant voices/still lives, 88tns 38,  
 Jonathan Demme, Something wild, 87tns 26,  
 Derry film and video collective, Planning, 85tns 30,  
 Bill Douglas, Comrades, 87tns 34,  
 David Drury, Defence of the realm, 86tns 2,  
 Clint Eastwood, Pale rider, 85tns 26,  
 Sergei Eisenstein, Battleship Potemkin/October/Strike, 87tns 41,  
 Robert Epstein, The times of Harvey Milk, 85tns 4,  
 Richard Eyre, Tumbledown, 88tns 20,  
 RW Fassbinder, Berlin Alexanderplatz, 85tns 22,  
 Connie Field, The live and times of Rosie the riveter, mtns 21,  
 Pat Ford's top 10 films of 1985, 86tns 1,  
 Karl Francis, Boy soldier, 87tns 5,  
 Stephen Frears, My beautiful launderette, 85tns 32,  
 Stephen Frears, Prick up your ears, 87tns 18,  
 Stephen Frears, Sammy and Rosie get laid, 88tns 4,  
 Joan Freeman, Streetwalking, 86tns 20,  
 Armand Gatti, Writing on the wall, mtns 33,  
 Jean Luc Godard, Hail Mary, 85tns 27,  
 Marleen Gorris, Broken mirrors, 85tns 2,  
 David Green, Buster, 88tns 34,  
 Michael Grigsby, Living on the edge, 87tns 21,  
 Mike Hodges, A prayer for the dying, 88tns 19,  
 Harry Hook, The kitchen toto, 87tns 7,  
 Hugh Hudson, Revolution, 86tns 6,  
 Tim Hunter, River's edge, 87tns 39,  
 John Huston, Prizzi's honour, 85tns 28,  
 Sogo Ishii, The crazy family, 86tns 9,  
 Derek Jarman, Caravaggio, 86tns 17,  
 Derek Jarman, The last of England, 87tns 40,  
 Roland Joffe, The mission, 86tns 42,  
 Amy Jones, Love letters, 86tns 20,  
 Amy Jones, Slumber party massacre, 86tns 20,  
 Neil Jordan, Mona Lisa, 86tns 35,  
 Chen Kaige, Yellow earth, 86tns 31,  
 Marc Karlin, The making of a nation/Nicaragua—no pasaran/voyages, 86tns 44,  
 Philip Kaufman, The unbearable lightness of being, 88tns 16,  
 Elem Klimov, Come and see, 87tns 14,  
 Stanley Kubrick, Full metal jacket, 87tns 35,  
 Akira Kurosawa, Ran, 86tns 11,  
 Spike Lee, She's gotta have it, 87tns 11,  
 David Lynch, Blue velvet, 87tns 15,  
 Adrian Lyne, Nine and a half weeks, 86tns 20,

Adrian Lyne, *Fatal attraction*, 88tns 3,  
 John Mackenzie, *The innocent*, 85tns 12,  
 Louis Malle, *Alamo Bay*, 86tns 6,  
 Richard Marquand, *Jagged edge*, 86tns 13,  
 Murray Martin, *Steve Trafford*, T Dan Smith, 87tns 20,  
 John McGrath, *Blood red roses*, 86tns 41,  
 Ken McMullan, *Zina*, 86tns 19,  
 Christopher Morahan, *Clockwise*, 86tns 13,  
 Paul Morrissey, *Mixed blood*, 86tns 16,  
 Susana Munoz, Lourdes Portilla, *Las madres*, 86tns 25,  
 Jimmy T Murakami, *When the wind blows*, 87tns 8,  
 Fredi Murer, *Alpine fire*, 86tns 40,  
 Pat Murphy, *Anne Devlin*, 86tns 12,  
 Gregory Nava, *El norte*, 85tns 9,  
 Mike Newell, *The good father*, 86tns 39,  
 Hector Olivesa, *A funny dirty little war*, 85tns 6,  
 Alan Parker, *Angel heart*, 87tns 38,  
 Maurice Pialat, *Police*, 86tns 24,  
 Luis Puenzo, *The official version*, 85tns 23,  
 Mike Radford, *White mischief*, 88tns 7,  
 Nicolas Roeg, *Insignificance*, 85tns 19,  
 Nicolas Roeg, *Track 29*, 88tns 30,  
 Francesco Rosi, *Chronicle of a tale foretold*, 87tns 25,  
 Robert Rossen, *The hustler*, 87tns 12,  
 Alan Rudolph, *Trouble in mind*, 86tns 38,  
 Ken Russell, *Crimes of passion*, 85tns 24,  
 Fred Schepisi, *Plenty*, 85tns 33,  
 John Schlesinger, *The falcon and the snowman*, 85tns 3,  
 Greta Schiller, *Before Stonewall*, 86tns 5,  
 Paul Schrader, Yukio Mishima: *a life in four chapters*, 85tns 29,  
 Martin Scorsese, *After hours*, 86tns 22,  
 Martin Scorsese, *The color of money*, 87tns 12,  
 Martin Scorsese, *The last temptation of Christ*, 88tns 33,  
 Susan Seidelman, *Desperately seeking Susan*, 85tns 24,  
 Eldar Shengelaya, *The blue mountain*, 86tns 26,  
 Peter Smith, *No surrender*, 86tns 15,  
 Penelope Spheeris, *Suburbia*, 85tns 14,  
 Steven Spielberg, *The color purple*, 86tns 28,  
 Steven Spielberg, *Empire of the sun*, 88tns 14,  
 Heiny Srour, *Leila and the wolves*, 85tns 2,  
 Oliver Stone, *Salvador*, 87tns 4,  
 Oliver Stone, *Platoon*, 87tns 16,  
 Oliver Stone, *Wall Street*, 88tns 15,  
 Charles Sturridge, *A handful of dust*, 88tns 24,  
 Bertrand Tavernier, *Round midnight*, 87tns 3,  
 Julien Temple, *Absolute beginners*, 86tns 14,  
 Robert Townsend, *Hollywood shuffle*, 88tns 17,  
 Margarethe von Trotta, *Rosa Luxemburg*, 86tns 34,  
 Jonnie Turpie, *Out of order*, 88tns 29,  
 Yvette Vanson, *The battle for Orgreave*, 85tns 23,  
 Ben Verbong, *The scorpion*, 86tns 7,  
 Paul Verhoeven, *Robocop*, 87tns 6,  
 French cinema of the Popular Front, 86tns 23,  
 Andrej Wajda, *Man of iron*, mtns 18,  
 Andrej Wajda, *A love in Germany*, 85tns 5,  
 Josh Waletzky, *Partisans of Vilna*, 86tns 47,  
 Wayne Wang, *Dim Sum*, 85tns 25,  
 Peter Weir, *Witness*, 85tns 11,  
 Wim Wenders, *Wings of desire*, 88tns 26,  
 Haskell Wexler, *Latino*, 86tns 44,  
 Xie Jin, *Hibiscus town*, 88tns 23,  
 Robert M Young, *Extremities*, 86tns 46,

## Imperialism

Ajami F, *The vanished iman—Musa al Sadr and the Shia of Lebanon*, 86tns 46,  
 Ali T, *Can Pakistan survive?*, mtns 40,  
 Ambursley F, Cohen R, *Crisis in the Caribbean*, mtns 45,  
 Aruri N (ed), *Occupation: Israel over Palestine*, 85tns 2,  
 Avnery U, *My friend—the enemy*, 87tns 12,  
 Banerjee S, *India's simmering revolution: the Naxalite uprising*, mtns 48,  
 Bearman J, *Qadhafi's Libya*, 87tns 40,  
 Benton G, *The Hongkong crisis*, mtns 46,  
 Bose M, *The lost hero: Subhas Chandra Bose*, mtns 46,  
 Brown LC, *International politics and the Middle East*, mtns 52,  
 Buckley R, *Japan today*, 85tns 31,  
 Cabezas O, *Fire from the mountain*, 86tns 3,  
 Chaliand G, *People without a country: the Kurds*, mtns 11,  
 Chomsky N, *The fateful triangle*, mtns 46,  
 Chomsky N, *Turning the tide—US intervention in Central America*, 86tns 39,  
 Cleveland WL, *Islam against the West*, 86tns 26,  
 Cobban H, *The Palestinian Liberation Organisation*, mtns 46,  
 Diederich B, *Somoza and the legacy of US involvement in Central America*, mtns 22,  
 Etherington N, *Theories of imperialism: war, conquest and capital*, mtns 54,  
 Fanon F, *The wretched of the earth*, 86tns 24,  
 Fanon F, *Black skins white masks*, 86tns 24,

Frangi A, The PLO and Palestine, mtns 46,  
 Ghassemilou AR, Kurdistan and the Kurds, mtns 11,  
 Gresh A, The PLO: the struggle within, 85tns 14/88tns 31,  
 Harris N, The end of the third world, 87tns 21,  
 Harris R, Vilas C, Nicaragua: a revolution under siege, 86tns 26,  
 Heikal MH, Cutting the lion's tail: Suez through Egyptian eyes, 87tns 8,  
 Hughes R, The fatal shore, 88tns 20,  
 James CLR, The black Jacobins, 86tns 9,  
 Jansen M, The battle of Beirut, mtns 33,  
 Kepel G, Islam in Egypt: the prophet and the Pharaoh, 86tns 10,  
 Kishwar M, Vanita R, In search of answers: Indian women's voices from Manushi, mtns 53,  
 Lapper R, Painter J, Honduras: state for sale, 85tns 34,  
 Latin American Bureau, The European challenge, mtns 41,  
 Latin American Bureau, Chile: the Pinochet decade, mtns 41,  
 Latin American Bureau, The poverty brokers, mtns 41,  
 Latin American Bureau, Peru: paths to poverty, 85tns 16,  
 Latin American Bureau, The Thatcher years—Britain and Latin America, 88tns 10,  
 Marable M, African and Caribbean politics from Kwame Nkrumah to Maurice Bishop, 87tns 37,  
 Marks S, Where is Palestine?: the Arabs in Israel, mtns 52,  
 Masahide S, Japan and the Asian Pacific region, 85tns 5,  
 Mergui R, Simonnot P, Israel's ayatollahs, 87tns 38,  
 Odeh BJ, Lebanon: the dynamics of conflict, 85tns 11,  
 Parfitt T, Operation Moses: the story of the exodus of Falasha Jews from Ethiopia, 85tns 27,  
 Pearce J, Under the eagle, mtns 22,  
 Pearce J, El Salvador—promised land, 86tns 16,  
 Peterson JE, Yemen: the search for a modern state, mtns 33,  
 Piscatori JP, Islam in a world of nation states, 87tns 15,  
 Ponnambalam S, Sri Lanka: the national question and the Tamil liberation struggle, mtns 43,  
 Prince R, Haiti—family business, 86tns 7,  
 Rushdie S, The jaguar smiles—a Nicaraguan journey, 87tns 13,  
 Said EW, The question of Palestine, mtns 16,  
 Said EW, Hitchens C, Blaming the victims: spurious scholarship and the Palestinian question, 88tns 6,  
 Schweitzer A, Israel—the changing national agenda, 87tns 6,  
 Searle C, Grenada: the struggle against destabilisation, mtns 45,  
 Segaller S, Invisible armies—terrorism into the 1990s, 87tns 5,  
 Tabari A, Yaganeh N, In the shadow of Islam: the women's movement in Iran, mtns 38,  
 Tornquist O, Dilemmas of third world communism: the destruction of the PKI in Indonesia, 85tns 3,  
 Wolf MJ, The Japanese conspiracy, 85tns 26,  
 Yardley M, Backing into the limelight: a biography of TE Lawrence, 85tns 13,  
 Yodfat AY, Arnon-Ohanna Y, PLO strategy and tactics, mtns 16,

## Ireland

Arthur P, Government and politics in Northern Ireland, mtns 10,  
 Bamberg C, Ireland's permanent revolution, 86tns 16,  
 Bell G, Troublesome business, mtns 28,  
 Bell G, The British in Ireland: a suitable case for withdrawal, mtns 48,  
 Beresford D, Ten men dead: the story of the 1981 hunger-strike, 87tns 36,  
 Bew P, Patterson H, Sean Lemass and the making of modern Ireland 1945-66, mtns 38,  
 Bishop P, Mallie E, The Provisional IRA, 87tns 36,  
 Boyce DG, Nationalism in Ireland, mtns 34,  
 Boyd A, Have the trade unions failed the North?, mtns 56,  
 Boyle K, Hadden T, Hillyard P, Ten years on in Northern Ireland: the legal control of political violence, mtns 10,  
 Boyle K, Hadden T, Ireland—a positive proposal, 85tns 21,  
 Clarke L, Broadening the battlefield: the H-Blocks and the rise of Sinn Fein, 87tns 36,  
 Cole J, Prince of spies: Henri Le Caron, mtns 51,  
 Collins M (ed), Ireland after Britain, 85tns 29,  
 Concannon D, Renewal: Labour's Britain for the eighties, mtns 37,  
 Seamus Costello Memorial Committee, Seamus Costello 1939-77: Irish republican socialist, mtns 26,  
 Cronin S, Irish nationalism: its roots and ideology, mtns 13,  
 Curtis I, They shoot children, mtns 24,  
 Curtis L, Ireland: the propaganda war, mtns 48,  
 Curtis L, Nothing but the same old story: the roots of anti-Irish racism, mtns 56,  
 Darby J (ed), Northern Ireland: the background to the conflict, mtns 45,  
 D'Arcy M, Tell them everything, mtns 20,  
 Fairweather E, McDonough R, McFadyean M, Only the rivers run free—Northern Ireland: the women's war, mtns 57,  
 Faligot R, The Kitson experiment: Britain's military strategy in Ireland, mtns 37,  
 Farrell M, Arming the protestants, mtns 47,  
 Flackes WD, Northern Ireland: a political directory, mtns 45,  
 Flynn D, Labour and Ireland: which way for withdrawal?, mtns 37,  
 Garvin T, The evolution of Irish nationalist politics, mtns 45,  
 Gifford T, Death on the streets of Derry, mtns 29,  
 GLC, Policy report on the Irish community, mtns 56,  
 Gray J, City in revolt: James Larkin and the Belfast dock strike of 1907, 85tns 19,  
 Greaves CD, Liam Mellows and the Irish revolution, 88tns 15,  
 Hamill D, Pig in the middle: the army in Northern Ireland 1969-1984, 85tns 9,  
 Hamman P, At the edge of the Union, 85tns 17,  
 Holland J, Too long a sacrifice, mtns 20,  
 Johnson P, Ireland—land of troubles, mtns 10,  
 Joyce J, Murtagh P, The boss: Charles J Haughey in government, mtns 44,  
 Kee R, Trial and error: the Maquies the Guildford pub bombing and British justice, 86tns 42,  
 Kelley K, The longest war: Northern Ireland and the IRA, mtns 32/88tns 31,  
 Knight D (ed), Cobbett in Ireland: a warning to England, mtns 57,  
 Labour Party NEC policy document, Northern Ireland, mtns 15,  
 MacCormack C, The Irish War: handbook of the IFM, 87tns 36,  
 Milotte M, Communism in Ireland, mtns 56,

Mullin C, Error of judgement—the truth about the Birmingham bombings, 86tns 38,  
 Myant C, Common cause: trade unionists and Ireland, mtns 57,  
 O'Dowd L et al, Northern Ireland: between civil war and civil rights, mtns 10,  
 O'Malley P, The uncivil wars: Ireland today, mtns 44,  
 Reed D, Ireland: the key to the British revolution, mtns 48,  
 Rees M, Northern Ireland: a personal perspective, 87tns 10,  
 Scorer C, Hewitt P, The Prevention of Terrorism Act: the case for repeal, mtns 15,  
 Sinn Féin publicity department, The funeral of Larry Marley (video), 88tns 8,  
 Stalker J, Stalker, 88tns 6,  
 Teague P (ed), Beyond the rhetoric, 87tns 44,

## Labour and the Left

Ali T, Street fighting years: an autobiography of the sixties, 88tns 14,  
 Arblaster A, The Falklands: Thatcher's war—Labour's guilt, mtns 26,  
 Baker B, The far left, mtns 20,  
 Benn T, Arguments for socialism, mtns 16,  
 Benn T, Fighting back, 88tns 26,  
 Blunkett D, Jackson K, Democracy in crisis—the town halls' response, 87tns 44,  
 Bornstein S, Richardson A, Two steps back, mtns 54,  
 Bornstein S, Richardson A, Against the stream—a history of the Trotskyist movement in Britain 1924-38, 86tns 13,  
 Bornstein S, Richardson A, War and the International—a history of the Trotskyist movement in Britain 1937-48, 86tns 41,  
 Branson N, Poplarism 1919-25, George Lansbury and the councillors' revolt, mtns 2,  
 Branson N, History of the Communist Party of Great Britain 1927-41, 85tns 8,  
 Brown G, Maxton, 87tns 20,  
 Brown G, Cook R (eds), Scotland: the real divide, mtns 44,  
 Bush J, Behind the lines: east London labour 1914-19, mtns 48,  
 Callaghan J, Time and chance, 87tns 26,  
 Callaghan J, British Trotskyism, mtns 52,  
 Campbell J, Nye Bevan and the mirage of British socialism, 87tns 29,  
 Carvel J, Citizen Ken, mtns 50,  
 Cauter D, The fellow travellers, 88tns 17,  
 Coates D, Johnston G, Socialist arguments and socialist strategies, mtns 42,  
 Clark D, Colne Valley: radicalism to socialism 1890-1910, mtns 12,  
 Clark D, Labour's lost leader: Victor Grayson, 86tns 3,  
 Cole GDH, Guild socialism restated, mtns 17,  
 Communist faction, Purge in the IMG, mtns 15,  
 Curran J (ed), The future of the left, mtns 54,  
 Crick M, Militant, mtns 50,  
 Crick M, The march of Militant, 86tns 36,  
 Drower GM, Neil Kinnock: the path to leadership, mtns 54,  
 Fine B (et al), Class politics: an answer to its critics, mtns 55,  
 Freeman A, The Benn heresy, mtns 28,  
 Gamble A, Britain in decline, mtns 20,  
 Glyn A, A million jobs a year: the case for planning full employment, 85tns 29,  
 Grant T, Falklands crisis: a socialist answer, mtns 26,  
 Griffiths R, SO Davies: a socialist faith, mtns 48,  
 Hain P, Political trials in Britain, 85tns 4,  
 Harman C, Explaining the crisis, mtns 52,  
 Harris R, The making of Neil Kinnock, mtns 54,  
 Harrison P, Inside the inner city, mtns 41,  
 Hattersley R, Choose freedom—the future of democratic socialism, 87tns 8,  
 Hatton D, Inside left: the story so far, 88tns 10,  
 Heffer E, Labour's future: socialist or SDP mark II?, 87tns 8,  
 Hinton J, Labour and socialism, mtns 44,  
 Hobsbawm E, The forward march of labour halted?, mtns 17,  
 Hodgson G, Labour at the crossroads, mtns 17,  
 Hoggart S, Leigh D, Michael Foot: a portrait, mtns 18,  
 Kavanagh D (ed), The politics of the Labour Party, mtns 28,  
 Kelly J, Labour and the unions, 87tns 42,  
 Kilroy-Silk R, Hard Labour, 86tns 42,  
 Kinnock N, Making our way—investing in Britain's future, 86tns 44,  
 Knox W (ed), Scottish Labour leaders 1918-39, mtns 52,  
 Kogan D and M, The battle for the Labour Party, mtns 23,  
 Labour Coordinating Committee, Labour and mass politics, mtns 26,  
 Labour Coordinating Committee, There is an alternative, mtns 11,  
 Labour Coordinating Committee, Trade unions and socialism, mtns 15,  
 Labour Party, New hope for Britain, mtns 37,  
 Labour Party NEC policy document, Northern Ireland, mtns 15,  
 Landry C (et al), What a way to run a railroad, 86tns 9,  
 Lansman J, Meale A (eds), Beyond Thatcher: the real alternative, mtns 44,  
 Lea J, Young J, What is to be done about law and order?, mtns 53,  
 Lester J, Ward D, Beyond Band Aid: charity is not enough, 87tns 25,  
 Lipsey D, Leonard D, The socialist agenda, mtns 13,  
 Liverpool Black Caucus, The racial policies of Militant in Liverpool, 86tns 47,  
 Livingstone K, If voting changed anything, they'd abolish it, 87tns 35,  
 Lofthouse G, A very miner MP, 86tns 43,  
 McKibbin R, The evolution of the Labour Party 1910-24, mtns 48,  
 Morgan KO, Labour in power 1945-51, 85tns 22,  
 Politics of Health Group, Going private: the case against private medicine, mtns 24,  
 Prior M (ed), The popular and the political: essays on socialism in the eighties, mtns 11,  
 Reeve A, Notes from a waiting room, mtns 43,  
 Selbourne D, Left behind—journeys into British politics, 87tns 19,  
 Seyd P, The rise and fall of the Labour left, 88tns 13,  
 Simons M, Workers' power not nuclear power, mtns 6,  
 Spaven M, Fortress Scotland, mtns 44,

Spitalfield Housing and Planning Rights Service and Catholic Housing Aid Society, The Spitalfields survey: housing and social conditions in 1980, mtns 17,  
 Taaffe P, Mulhearn T, Liverpool—a city that dared to fight, 88tns 10,  
 Tatchell P, The battle for Bermondsey, mtns 42,  
 Wainwright H, Labour—a tale of two parties, 87tns 39,  
 Waites N, Squatting: the real story, mtns 12,  
 Walker D, Quite right Mr Trotsky, 85tns 7,  
 Warde I, Consensus and beyond: the development of Labour Party strategy since World War Two, mtns 28,  
 Whannel G, Blowing the whistle: the politics of sport, mtns 43,  
 Wheen F, The battle for London, 85tns 3,  
 Whiteley P, The Labour Party in crisis, mtns 44.

## Lesbian and gay

Altman D, Aids and the new puritanism, 86tns 14,  
 Blackie D, Taylor I, Aids: the socialist view, 87tns 13,  
 Carpenter E, Selected writings, mtns 55,  
 Daly H, This small cloud: a personal memoir, 87tns 17,  
 Davidson M, The world the flesh and myself, 86tns 6,  
 Gay rights at work committee, Gays at work, mtns 13,  
 Gough J, MacNair M, Gay liberation in the eighties, 85tns 1,  
 Green J, Miller D, Aids—the story of a disease, 87tns 2,  
 Halifax N, Out proud and fighting—gay liberation and the struggle for socialism, 88tns 11,  
 Lahr J, Prick up your ears: the biography of Joe Orton, 87tns 18,  
 Revolutionary Gay Men's Caucus, The myth of homophobia: reformism and gay liberation, mtns 28,  
 Richardson D, Women and the Aids crisis, 87tns 19,  
 SWP Gay Caucus, The word is gay, mtns 13,  
 Watney S, Policing desire: pornography, Aids and the media, 88tns 2,  
 Weeks J, Sexuality and its discontents, 85tns 13,

## Music and youth

Acid House music, 88tns 40,  
 Adair G, Myths and memories, 87tns 26,  
 Berry C, The autobiography, 88tns 8,  
 Brake M, Comparative youth culture, 85tns 20,  
 Burchill J, Love it or shove it, 85tns 15,  
 Channel 4 jazz, Individual voices, 85tns 21,  
 Davis M, Tutu, 86tns 46,  
 Dunaway DK, How can I keep them singing? The Pete Seeger story, 85tns 20,  
 Easterhouse, Whistling in the dark, 86tns 5,  
 Easterhouse, Inspiration, 86tns 19,  
 Fine Young Cannibals, 86tns 1,  
 Frankie's fifteen minutes, mtns 50,  
 Geldorf B, Is that it?, 87tns 3,  
 Hardcastle P, 19, 85tns 5,  
 Huy and Cry, Seduced and abandoned, 87tns 45,  
 Scorsese M, Michael Jackson's video Bad, 87tns 33,  
 James 'Blood' Ulmer/Jazz Warriors, 86tns 17,  
 The Jesus and Mary Chain, Psychocandy, 86tns 1,  
 London Sinfonietta Contemporary Music Network tour, 87tns 10,  
 Madonna, On tour, 87tns 31,  
 Moore C, The unfinished revolution, 87tns 24,  
 Pine C, Journey to the urge within, 86tns 44,  
 The Last Poets, 85tns 2,  
 Mahlathini and the Mahotella Queens, Thokozile, 88tns 12,  
 The Pogues, Rum sodomy and the lash, 85tns 18,  
 Public enemy, 88tns 22,  
 Red Wedge, 86tns 14,  
 Street J, Rebel rock—the politics of popular music, 86tns 31,  
 Style Council, The cost of loving, 87tns 6,  
 Talking Heads, Naked, 88tns 12,  
 Ali Farka Toure, 88tns 12,  
 Various artistes, C-86, 87tns 4,  
 Widgery D, Beating time—the story of Rock against Racism, 86tns 21,

## Racism

Alexander P, Racism resistance and revolution, 87tns 32,  
 Baldwin J, Obituary, 88tns 7,  
 Benn M, Worpole K, Death in the city, 86tns 8,  
 Benyon J, Solomos J (eds), The roots of urban unrest, 88tns 7,  
 Brown J, Policing by multi-racial consent, mtns 31,  
 Carter T, Shattering illusions—West Indians in British politics, 87tns 5,  
 Cashmore E, Troyna B (eds), Black youth in crisis, mtns 31,  
 Castles S, Wallace T, Booth H, Here for good, mtns 50,  
 Christian L, Policing by coercion, mtns 45,  
 Cowell D, James T, Young J, Policing the riots, mtns 30,  
 Crawford A, Thunder on the right: the New Right and the politics of resentment, mtns 12,  
 Dresser M, Black and white on the buses, 87tns 9,  
 Dummet A, Martin I, British nationality: the AGIN guide to the new law, mtns 31,  
 Ellis V, The role of trade unions in the promotion of racial equality, mtns 19,  
 Fanon F, Black skins white masks, 86tns 24,

- Fryer P, *Staying power: a history of black people in Britain*, mtns 50,  
 Gaspard F, Sevan-Schreiber C, *La fin des immigrés*, mtns 50,  
 Gilroy P, *The myth of black criminality: Socialist Register 1982*, mtns 30,  
 Gilroy P, *There ain't no black in the Union Jack*, 87tns 30,  
 Gilroy P (ed), *The empire strikes back: race and racism in seventies' Britain*, mtns 50,  
 Haywood H, *Black Bolshevik*, mtns 6,  
 Institute of Race Relations, *Policing against black people*, 88tns 7,  
 Jacobs BD, *Black politics and urban crisis in Britain*, 86tns 7,  
 James CLR, Breitman G, Kelman E (et al), *Fighting racism in World War II*, mtns 19,  
 Joshua H, Wallace T, *To ride the storm*, mtns 45,  
 Kettle M, Hodges L, *Uprisings: the police the people and the riots in Britain's cities*, mtns 31,  
 Lai S, Wilson A, *But my cows aren't going to England*, 86tns 33,  
 Liverpool Black Caucus, *The racial politics of Militant in Liverpool*, 86tns 47,  
 Manchester Law Centre, *The thin edge of the white wedge*, mtns 12,  
 Lewis R, Marcus Garvey: anti-colonial champion, 87tns 31,  
 Marable M, *How capitalism underdeveloped black America*, mtns 45,  
 McKay C, *A long way from home—an autobiography*, 85tns 28,  
 Miles R, *Racism and migrant labour*, mtns 31,  
 Mohanti P, *Through brown eyes*, 86tns 10,  
 Phillips C, *The European tribe*, 87tns 27,  
 Pryce K, *Endless pressure*, 87tns 9,  
 Ramdin R, *The making of the black working class*, 87tns 9,  
 Roach Family Support Committee, *Policing in Hackney*, 88tns 7,  
 Sim J, *Scarman—the police counter-attack: Socialist Register 1982*,  
 Sondhi R, *Divided families—British immigration control in the Indian subcontinent*, 87tns 40,  
 Taylor I, *Law and order*, mtns 31,  
 Visram R, *Ayahs Lascars and Princes*, 86tns 34,  
 Wideman JE, *Brothers and keepers: black Americans*, 86tns 2,  
 Widgery D, *Beating time: the story of Rock against Racism*, 86tns 21,

## Soviet Union and Stalinism

- Allen V, *The Russians are coming*, 88tns 21,  
 Bialer S, *Stalin's successors*, mtns 18,  
 Bialer S (ed), *The domestic context of Soviet foreign policy*, mtns 18,  
 Brogan H, *The life of Arthur Ransome*, mtns 51,  
 Cockburn A, *The threat*, mtns 43,  
 Day RB, N Bukharin: selected writings on the state and the transition to socialism, mtns 32,  
 Dibb P, *The Soviet Union—the incomplete superpower*, 86tns 41,  
 Dobson C, Miller J, *The day we almost bombed Moscow—the Allied war in Russia 1918/20*, 86tns 15,  
 Engin E, *The revolution in Afghanistan*, mtns 37,  
 Eorsi I (ed), Georg Lukacs: record of a life, mtns 49,  
 Erjin C, Munro R, *China: crossroads socialism*, mtns 55,  
 Feher F, Heller A, *Hungary 1956 revisited*, mtns 49,  
 Fitzpatrick S, *The Russian revolution*, mtns 31,  
 Fryer P, *Hungarian tragedy*, 86tns 45,  
 Fullerton J, *The Soviet occupation of Afghanistan*, mtns 51,  
 Furedi F, *The Soviet Union demystified*, 86tns 18,  
 Fyrth J (ed), *Britain fascism and the Popular Front*, 86tns 5,  
 Getzler I, *Kronstadt 1917-21*, mtns 34,  
 Gorbachev M, *Perestroika—new thinking for our country and the world*, 88tns 16,  
 Harding N (ed), *Marxism in Russia: key documents 1879-1906*, mtns 38,  
 Holland B (ed), *Soviet sisterhood: British feminists on women in the USSR*, 85tns 26,  
 Holloway D, *The Soviet Union and the arms race*, mtns 43,  
 Keonker D, *Moscow workers and the 1917 revolution*, mtns 26,  
 Leggett G, *The Cheka: Lenin's political police*, mtns 18,  
 Lewin M, *The making of the Soviet Union: essays in the social history of interwar Russia*, 85tns 18,  
 Lockhart RHB, *Memoirs of a British agent*, 85tns 19,  
 MacShane D, *Solidarity: Poland's independent trade union*, mtns 20,  
 McCauley M, *The Soviet Union under Gorbachev*, 87tns 37,  
 Medvedev Z, *Gorbachev*, 87tns 37,  
 Porter BD, *The USSR in third world conflicts*, 86tns 41,  
 Rakovsky C, *Selected writings on the left opposition*, mtns 10,  
 Rousset D, *The legacy of the Bolshevik revolution*, mtns 26,  
 Schmidt-Hauer C, *Gorbachev—the path to power*, 86tns 20,  
 Shapiro L, *1917: the Russian revolution and the origins of present-day communism*, 86tns 33,  
 Shatz M, *Soviet dissidents in historical perspectives*, mtns 18,  
 Shlyapnikov A, *On the eve of 1917*, mtns 31,  
 Sirianni C, *Workers' control and socialist democracy: the Soviet experience*, mtns 34,  
 Smith SA, *Red Petrograd: revolution in the factories 1917-18*, mtns 38,  
 Steele J, *World power: Soviet foreign policy*, mtns 43,  
 Tolstoy N, *Stalin's secret war*, mtns 18,  
 Van der Elst P, *Capitalist technology for Soviet survival*, mtns 14,  
 Walker M, *The waking giant—Soviet Union under Gorbachev*, 87tns 14,  
 Wington A, *Breakfast with Mao—memoirs of a foreign correspondent*, 86tns 20,

## Sport

- Redhead S, *Sing when you're winning*, 87tns 18,  
 Whannel G, *Blowing the whistle: the politics of sport*, mtns 43,  
 Wildcat Stage Productions, *The Celtic story*, 88tns 23,

# Theatre

Allen J, *Perdition*, 88tns 18,  
Behan B, *The hostage*, 86tns 43,  
Bleasdale A, *Are you lonesome tonight?*, 85tns 8,  
Friel B, *Freeman of the city*, 87tns 32,  
Hind A, *Shoulder to shoulder*, 85tns 4,  
Hughes D, *The futurists*, 86tns 21,  
Ibsen H, *Ghosts*, 87tns 1,  
John E, *Moon on a rainbow shawl*, 88tns 21,  
Pettifer J, *Needles of light—Spanish Civil War*, 87tns 18,  
Poetry society, *Poetry live*, 87tns 19,  
Pope J, *Frankenstein*, 88tns 12,  
Reid C, *Joyriders*, 86tns 10,  
Stahl S, *Lady day*, 87tns 9,  
Wilcox M, *Rents*, mtns 47,  
Wildcat Stage Productions, *The Celtic story*, 88tns 23,  
Williams SA, *Home*, 85tns 8.

# War and peace

Allen V, *The Russians are coming*, 88tns 21,  
Alternative Defence Commission, *The politics of alternative defence*, 87tns 16,  
Arblaster A, *The Falklands—Thatcher's war, Labour's guilt*, mtns 26,  
Barnett C, *The audit of war: the illusion and reality of Britain as a great nation*, 86tns 17,  
Briggs R, *When the wind blows*, 87tns 9,  
Buteux P, *The politics of nuclear consultation in Nato 1965-80*, mtns 40,  
Chalmers M, *Paying for defence*, 85tns 6,  
Costello J, *Love sex and war: changing values 1939-45*, 85tns 23,  
Dallas G, Gill D, *The unknown army: mutinies in the British army in World War I*, 87tns 12,  
Dobson C, Miller J, *The day we almost bombed Moscow: the Allied war in Russia 1818/20*,  
Garston A, Rice D, *The sinking of the Belgrano*, mtns 53,  
Grant T, *Falkland's crisis: a socialist answer*, mtns 26,  
Halliday F, *The making of the second Cold War*, mtns 39,  
Holloway D, *The Soviet Union and the arms race*, mtns 43,  
International Institute for Strategic Studies, *Strategic Studies 1983-84*, mtns 54,  
Jasani B, Lee C, *Countdown to space war*, mtns 54,  
Kaldor M, Anderson P (eds), *Mad dogs: the US raids on Libya*, 86tns 23,  
Kisch R, *The days of the good soldiers: communists in the armed forces in World War II*, 87tns 12,  
Lawrence J and R, *When the fighting is over*, 88tns 20,  
Miliband R, Savile J, Liebman M, *Anti-communism: Socialist Register 1984*, mtns 57,  
Minnian J, Bolsover P (eds), *The CND story*, mtns 35,  
Oe K (ed), *Fire from the ashes*, 85tns 15,  
Pardoe G, *The future for space technology*, mtns 54,  
Rothstein A, *The soldiers' strikes of 1919*, 87tns 13,  
Smith D, Thompson EP, *Prospects for a habitable planet*, 87tns 16,  
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, *World armaments and disarmament 1983*, mtns 40,  
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, *World armaments and disarmament 1984*, mtns 54,  
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, *World armaments and disarmament yearbook 1986*, 87tns 16,  
Strawson J, *A history of the SAS regiment*, mtns 54,  
Tatchell P, *Democratic defence*, 85tns 6,  
Thompson D (ed), *Over our dead bodies: women against the bomb*, mtns 35,  
Webber P, Wilkinson G, Rubin B, *Crisis over Cruise*, mtns 40,  
Wilson A, *The disarmers' handbook of military technology and organisation*, mtns 40,  
WRP, *The enemy within*, mtns 26,

# Working Class history

Benn T (ed), *Writings on the wall: a radical and socialist anthology*, mtns 55,  
Berkman A, *The Russian tragedy*, 86tns 33,  
Bernstein E, *Cromwell and communism*, mtns 16,  
Brockway F, *Britain's first socialists*, mtns 16,  
Bronner SE, *Rosa Luxemburg: a revolutionary for our times*, 87tns 43,  
Carsten FL, *War against war: British and radical movements in World War I*, mtns 30,  
Carsten FL, *Revolution in Central Europe 1918-19*, 88tns 25,  
Deutscher I, *The prophet armed/unarmed/outcast*, 87tns 41,  
Ettinger E, *Rosa Luxemburg: a life*, 87tns 43,  
Guttsman WL, *The German Social Democratic Party 1878-1933*, mtns 14,  
Hill C, *The experience of defeat: Milton and some contemporaries*, mtns 55,  
Jupp J, *The radical left in Britain 1931-41*, mtns 30,  
King D, *Trotsky—a photographic biography*, 87tns 1,  
MacKenzie N and J, *Diary of Beatrice Webb: Volume I*, mtns 30,  
MacKenzie N and J, *Diary of Beatrice Webb: Volume II*, mtns 42,  
MacKenzie N and J, *Diary of Beatrice Webb: Volume III*, mtns 55,  
Marx K, Engels F, *Collected Works Vols 16 and 17*, mtns 22,  
McLean J, *The legend of Red Clydeside*, mtns 44,  
Melling J, *Rent strikes, people's struggles for housing in West Scotland 1890-1916*, mtns 47,  
Morton AL, *The political writings of William Morris*, mtns 51,  
Nolan M, *Social democracy and society: working class radicalism in Dusseldorf 1890-1920*, mtns 26,  
Pearson G, *Hooliganism: a history of respectable fears*, mtns 43,  
Pimlott B (ed), *Fabian essays in socialist thought*, mtns 57,  
Riddell J (ed), *The German revolution and the debate on Soviet power: documents 1918-19*, 86tns 30,  
Riddell J (ed), *Founding the Communist International: the first congress March 1919*, 88tns 5,

Romero PW, E Sylvia Pankhurst: portrait of a radical, 87tns 24,  
 Rothstein T, From Chartism to Labourism, mtns 45,  
 Rosenhaft E, Beating the fascists? German communists and political violence 1929-33, mtns 40,  
 Weller K, 'Don't be a soldier': the radical anti-war movement in north London 1914-18, 85tns 34.

## Women

Barlow G, Hill A (eds), Video violence and children, 85tns 30,  
 Barrett M, Women's oppression today, mtns 14,  
 Barrett M, McIntosh M, The anti-social family, mtns 31,  
 Beale J, Getting it together: women as trade unionists, mtns 31,  
 Beaton L, Shifting horizons—women in the miners' strike, 86tns 8,  
 Campbell B, The iron ladies, 87tns 15,  
 Carlin N, Women and the struggle for socialism, 85tns 3,  
 Cliff T, Class struggle and women's liberation, mtns 50,  
 Coote A, Campbell B, Sweet freedom, mtns 26/88tns 4,  
 Costello J, Love sex and war: changing values 1939-45, 85tns 23,  
 Cowan RS, More work for mother: the ironies of household technology from the open hearth to the microwave, mtns 53,  
 Edmondson L, Feminism in Russia 1900-17, mtns 50,  
 Ellis V, The role of trade unions in the promotion of equal opportunities, mtns 19,  
 Engels F, The origin of the family, private property and the state, 86tns 22,  
 Equal Opportunities Commission, Adam and Eve: the portrayal of women in advertising, mtns 29,  
 Feminist Review, Waged work, 87tns 10,  
 Feminist Review, Special on child abuse, 88tns 21,  
 Gillick V, Dear Mrs Gillick—the public respond, 86tns 11,  
 Gittins D (ed), The family on question, 86tns 11,  
 Grant E, The bitter pill, 85tns 6,  
 Faulkner W, Arnold E, Smothered by invention: technology in women's lives, 85tns 3,  
 Haddon C, The powers of love, 85tns 11,  
 Hite S, Women and love: a cultural revolution in progress—the new Hite report, 88tns 10,  
 Holland B (ed), Soviet sisterhood: British feminists on women in the USSR, 85tns 26,  
 Holt A (ed), Alexandra Kollontai: selected writings, mtns 50,  
 Homans A (ed), The sexual politics of reproduction, 85tns 30,  
 Janssen-Jurreit M, Sexism: the male monopoly on history and thought, mtns 31,  
 Jeffreys S, The spinster and her enemies—feminism and sexuality 1880-1930, 86tns 15,  
 Kishwar M, Vanita R, In search of answers: Indian women's voices from Manushi, mtns 53,  
 Land H, Parity begins at home, mtns 19,  
 Lees C, Losing out: sexuality and adolescent girls, 86tns 44,  
 MacNichol J, The movement for family allowances 1918-45, mtns 15,  
 Miller J, Women writing about men, 86tns 25,  
 Mort F, Dangerous sexualities: medico-moral politics in England since 1830, 88tns 9,  
 Petchevsky RP, Abortion and women's choice, 87tns 14,  
 Phillips J, Policing the family, 88tns 12,  
 Quest journal, Building feminist theory, mtns 18,  
 Reynaud E, Holy virility, mtns 40,  
 Richardson D, Women and the Aids crisis, 87tns 19,  
 Riches V, Sexs and social engineering, 86tns 11,  
 Roll J, Babies and money—birth trends and costs, 86tns 40,  
 Romero PW, E Sylvia Pankhurst: portrait of a radical, 87tns 24,  
 Rowbotham S, Segal L, Wainwright H, Beyond the fragments, mtns 5,  
 Rowland J, Rape: the ultimate violation, 86tns 13,  
 Rowland R (ed), Women who do and women who don't join the women's movement, 85tns 1,  
 Ryan M, Newton J, Walkowitz J (eds), Sex and class in women's history, mtns 39,  
 Sanders D, The Women book of love and sex, 85tns 4,  
 Segal L, What is to be done about the family?, mtns 40,  
 Spender D, For the record, 85tns 25,  
 Taylor N (ed), Lesbians at work—all in a day's work, 86tns 32,  
 Walvin J, Victorian values, 87tns 30,  
 Weeks J, Sexuality and its discontents, 85tns 13,  
 West J (ed), Women work and the labour market, mtns 31,  
 Wilson E, What is to be done about violence to women?, mtns 40,  
 Yates P, Sex with Paula Yates, 87tns 7,

Compiled by Andy Clarkson

